

BTS dirty scat/omorashi oneshots

Posted originally on the [Archive of Our Own](https://archiveofourown.org/works/31140467) at <https://archiveofourown.org/works/31140467>.

Rating:	Mature
Archive Warning:	Creator Chose Not To Use Archive Warnings
Category:	M/M
Fandom:	방탄소년단 Bangtan Boys BTS
Relationships:	Jeon Jungkook/Kim Taehyung V , Jeon Jungkook/Park Jimin , Jeon Jungkook/Min Yoongi Suga , Jeon Jungkook/Kim Seokjin Jin , Jeon Jungkook/Kim Namjoon RM , Jeon Jungkook/Jung Hoseok J-Hope , Jeon Jungkook/Kim Taehyung V/Park Jimin , Jeon Jungkook/Everyone , Jeon Jungkook/Jung Hoseok/Kim Namjoon/Kim Seokjin/Kim Taehyung/Min Yoongi/Park Jimin , Jeon Jungkook/Min Yoongi Suga/Park Jimin , Jeon Jungkook/Kim Taehyung V/Min Yoongi Suga , Jeon Jungkook/Kim Namjoon RM/Kim Seokjin Jin , Jeon Jungkook/Jung Hoseok J-Hope/Min Yoongi Suga
Characters:	Jeon Jungkook , Kim Namjoon RM , Kim Seokjin Jin , Min Yoongi Suga , Jung Hoseok J-Hope , Park Jimin (BTS) , Kim Taehyung V
Additional Tags:	Bottom Jeon Jungkook , Sub Jeon Jungkook , Dom Kim Taehyung V , Dom Kim Namjoon RM , Dom Kim Seokjin Jin , Dom Min Yoongi Suga , Dom Jung Hoseok J-Hope , Dom Park Jimin (BTS) , Top Kim Taehyung V , Top Min Yoongi Suga , Top Jung Hoseok J-Hope , Top Park Jimin (BTS) , Top Kim Namjoon RM , Top Kim Seokjin Jin , Scat , Omorashi , Diapers , poop , Shit , Piss , lol wtf , Baby Boy Jeon Jungkook , Shy Jeon Jungkook , Anal Sex , Watersports , diaper messing , JUNGKOOK IS BOTTOM IN ALL , Diaper fucking
Language:	English
Stats:	Published: 2021-10-28 Updated: 2026-04-28 Words: 62,613 Chapters: 32/?

BTS dirty scat/omorashi oneshots

by [bttmbbyJJK](#)

Summary

BOTTOM JK ONLY!

JK CENTRIC ONLY

REQUESTS WELCOME!

wtf am I doing? well I am going to hell so why tf not

THIS CONTAINS:

-Scat

-Omorashi

-Diaper use

-Dirty ass shit

Doesn't have to be sexual either!

CHARACTERS ARE NOT MINES AND I DO NOT RESERVE THESE PEOPLE, THIS IS ALL FICTIONAL AND NONE OF THIS IS REAL

READ MY FIRST PAGE BEFORE READING/ REQUESTING

IF YOU DONT LIKE IT, DONT READ IT

Notes

Feel free to request

JK is bottom/ sub/ the main character if he's in it, no top/ dom JK, sorry.

There's so many dom JK stories on here, especially dirty ones.

See the end of the work for [more notes](#)

Chapter 1: Rules and Requests (OPEN)

THIS IS FOR RULES AND REQUESTS. You can comment your requests on this page from now on :)

RULES:

This will be split, let's start with what I WILL and WILL NOT write!

WILL:

- Scat (any*). Willing to try consumption
- Omorashi (any*) more than happy to write consumption
- Smut
- Diaper
- Both sexual and non sexual Scat/ Omorashi
- age regression (NON SEXUAL).
- age play (SEXUAL)
- *Any being in diapers, in pants, in wherever you want.
- Boy Pussy (still getting the hang of writing it)

WILL NOT:

- Vomit play (Emeto? idk what its called). Person can vomit but no one will be getting off on that.
- Blood play/ Knife play
- Heavy inflicted pain
- Female! BTS (but BP/ intersex IS allowed :)
- YNxBTS

-Top!/ Dom! Jungkook (if you want that, there's so many on here for you to read... there isn't enough sub/ bottom! JK one shots)

-Rape/ non-con

That's mostly it. But if I read a request and deem it as something I will not do, I will not write it.

Keep in mind, this is not first come first serve as you are giving me requests, I still need to plan it out and stuff.

If I'm stuck on one but a newer one comes along and I can already think of a plot for, I'll be writing the newer prompt/ request first!

If I have my own random idea, I'll be putting that first so I won't forget it as requests are always in my inbox BUT my memory is shit af.

If you want to request privately, I will be making a kik or something so you can do so. But that's not ready.

THIS IS ALL FICTIONAL AND I DO NOT OWN BTS OR ANYTHING.

IF YOU DONT LIKE IT DONT READ IT! SIMPLE AS

Example template for requests (You don't have to use it but it does help me with planning):

Ship: *Insert your ship* (or solo or OT7)

Sexual? Yes or No or Both (Age regression will NOT be sexual unless OUT OF HEADSPACE)

Main Character (The one that does the dirty stuff): *Choose a member... or two or even all* (I mainly write JK, so there is a lot of that around)

Top/ Bottom/ Switch: *Insert who you want to be top/ bottom/ switch* (Top/ Switch! JK is NOT permitted)

Dom/Sub/ Switch: *Same as above* (You don't have to do both this or the one above works)

Dirty Kinks (For the prefaces): Scat, Omorashi and etc (Remember, no Vomit or Blood play or anything like that)

Plot: *Insert you lovely idea(s)*

If you have requests, please do comment them.

If you've read this far:

could you answer these questions (if you want to of course):*YOU CAN STAY ANON!!!*
(You don't have to answer ALL btw)

- 1.What brought you here to this one shot book?
- 2.Are you into diapers and/or scat/omo?
- 3.Would you ever consider using them/ do you use them? Them being diapers
- 4.Do you have any dirty stories/ real life experiences you'd like to share? I may turn them into a one shot (Just let me know if you want me to but writing *CONSENT FOR ONE SHOT* or *NO CONSENT FOR ONE SHOT*)

Last question: Little Space.

5.Sexual or non-sexual? (there's not right or wrong answer, you can be into age play or age regression. I'm just curious)

Yes, its a bit dirty but I would like to interact with the readers on AO3 as I still pretty much a noob on here! So I thought... what could I do to interact with the readers? Crazy q's no one ever really asks!

I'll even answer the questions too lol:

1. I am author XD I write these bc I like diapers lol (Both in and out of little space)
2. I am into diapers (I've done both basic bodily functions in them before... tho mostly number 1's.)
3. I have used them, I still do but they are so expensive for the ones I like :/
4. I've actually worn diapers in real life, I went to the grocery store in them... lucky me because I ended up peeing myself in the dairy section (I had a lot of drink... it was a hot day). I've also worn them on my way home from college/ work before this was because I nearly shit myself on my hour long bus ride to the bus station (I had 2 buses to catch) and I ended up barely making it to the toilet... so I ended up getting cheap medical ones and they worked (I haven't shit in them in public yet tho).
5. Age regression (which I do alone sometimes, this is strictly non-sexual for me! Age play, that's the sexual side I don't think I would ever want to try.

You can ask me questions too, I will reply! (May not be instant tho)

Chapter 2: Jikook- Planes and Elevators (Slightly sexual?)

They were currently on a 9 hours long flight back to Korea from America, tour was finally finished!

Jimin and Jungkook were sat next to each other on first class again. Doors closed from top to bottom, walls raised at the back and front so no one can see and hear them.

"How's it holding up, Baby?" Jimin asked.

"It's okay, I think it'll last until we get home." Jungkook replied, they were referring to his diaper.

"But I think I need a poo hyungie."

"Can you hold it?" Jimin asked.

"Most likely but I'm about to piss into it again." Jungkook mumbled rubbing at the already wet diaper, he had already gone in it once.

"These are the strongest ones out there, I'm sure you'll be fine!" Jimin replied as he took over rubbing the diaper but with more force until he felt Jungkook's stream pick up.

"We're going back to our house right? Not the dorm?" Jungkook asked, Jimin nodded as he patted the diaper since Jungkook had finished peeing.

"Can we take the long elevator?"

"You want to get started already huh?" Jimin asked, smirking. Jungkook blushed and nodded, "Only because I doubt I'll last that long!"

On right the long elevator: Jimin and Jungkook's home is a penthouse on the 32nd floor of their apartment complex, which was right at the top. The long elevator is the slowest one, stopping at each floor and nearly no one uses it. It takes nearly 30 minutes to get to the top so mostly those on the first 5 floors use it but Jimin and Jungkook enjoys using it for fun. Plus, the cameras do not work in that elevator, only for when a person goes in or out on each floor.

They do have other elevators that can easily get them up in less that 5 minutes but they like their public... fun.

"Well if that's what you want, my baby shall get."

"T-then can you fuck me?" Jungkook asked enthusiastically "Sure, baby. Get some sleep for now, okay?" Jimin said as he kissed Jungkook's cheek.

2 hours later

They finally landed and both Jungkook and Jimin made sure Jungkook buttoned up his long coat so the diaper can't be seen.

"Let's go home." Jimin whispered as they walked out of the airport with loads of paparazzi.

Not long later, they got into their car (as they were the first ones) and sat comfortably. Since they were afraid the driver (one of their managers) would hear, they used notes app on their phone instead. The manager knows of their relationship, just not the kinky side of it.

JK: Hyung, I think I went a little bit when we left the airport... (no.2)

JM: Little? How much is little?

JK: Dunno, probably an inch? Not even.

JM: It's okay, 15 minutes til we're home! Then you can go in the elevator or you can go at home.

JK: I'll try to hold but with it being how it is now, it's hard because it's so squishy

JM: We'll get the wand when we're home.

JK: That'll be... fun :)

JM: Ofc :D

"Gentlemen, before I forget to tell you the news. You guys have 1 month off before we do plannings for in the soop 2.0, a large parcel has come for Jimin, which I've left in your living room as Jimin requested and that's it!" The manager stated!

"Thank you manager nim!" Both boys replied at the same time. "We are here! Let me help you get the stuff onto a trolley then give you your keys back." Manager stated as he opened the trunk of the car. They got all their luggages onto the trolley and their manager gave Jimin his key back. "Thank you so much! See you soon, hyung! Rest well with your family also!" Jungkook said as they waved the manager off before going in.

Soon enough they got into the elevator, as soon as the doors shut, the atmosphere changed from calm to lust.

"I need a shit."

"Hold it."

"Hyungieeee, I've been holding it since we were on the plane!"

"Then I'm sure you can hold another hour." Jimin said as he took out a small box then opened it.

It revealed a small vibrating wand (which was waterproof) with a remote, Jungkook gasped and smiled. "Is that for me?"

"Only the best for my baby! I found it in America and had to buy it!" Jimin said as he sat Jungkook up onto the luggages after pulling the younger's pants down.

He then proceeded to untape one side of the triple wet diaper, turned the wand on, lift Jungkook's balls up, placed it there and covered it with his balls before taping the diaper back up. Jungkook moaned loudly, it felt so good.

"H-hyungie spoils me too much!" Jungkook cried as the speed got faster. Jungkook had come within 5 minutes of being in the elevator.

"Hyung! Please, I need to shit!" Jungkook cried. Jimin looked at his baby.

"I'm going to sit on the luggage's instead, you sit on top of me then. I want to feel it." Jungkook nodded and immediately got off and put his sweatpants back up while Jimin sat on the luggage instead.

"HYUNG! IT'S GUNNA COME OUT!" Jungkook cried as he pinched his ass.

Jimin dragged the boy up onto his lap, legs over his own legs "That's a good boy. Hold on to Hyungie. Then hold it as long as you can!" Jimin said softly as he played with the younger's little penis from the front of the diaper.

"Aish, such a tall muscle bunny yet your penis is only 3 inches, what - waste, hm? The there's you teasing hyungie for being short... tsk, I don't see the strong maknae having the 7 inch dick." Jimin teased, the maknae whimpered and went red

"H-hyungie." Jungkook said as he started wetting himself again.

"Can't even hold in your own wee too, what a useless piece of thing." Jimin taunted, "H-hyung, I gotta go!" Jungkook cried repeatedly.

"Push as hard as you can, baby." Jungkook really didn't need to because as soon as he relaxed, a stream of soft shit came out but since Jimin likes to feel the force, the younger pushed, which made the stream powerful. "Good job bun, right on Hyungie's penis."

"HMPH!" Jungkook grunted as he pushed out the last little bit.

"Hyungie, I'm tired..."

"No sex tonight then?"

"I dunno, my tummy still hurts but I'm really tired hyungie." Jungkook replied as he nuzzled into the older boy.

"Another time then baby, okay"

Time Skip

They spent the rest of the night cuddled up watching movies since it was only 5pm and they knew if they slept now, they'd wake up at silly hours of the morning.

Jungkook shuffled around, he already had 2 bottles of water because long flight make him dehydrated.

Jungkook didn't even ask, he just nudged his bladder a little and the golden liquid slowly comes out of his penis, the fresh diaper absorbing it all.

"Feel better?" Jimin asked softly as he kissed the younger's hair.

"Y-yea. After flight sickness sucks though. My shit's so watery, it's like an enema to be honest but constant."

"Have you gone again? Do you need another change?"

"No, hyungie. It's only been 15 minutes since the last change. I just peed... it's okay for now."

"Okay, just tell hyungie when."

So they went back to watching the movie, Jungkook resting his head on Jimin.

Chapter 3: OT7- Big boys? Thought Not (NOT SEXUAL)

Chapter Summary

REQUEST @chai_mochi

For a request, if you'd like to, could you maybe do one of Yoongi in diapers? Maybe his anxiety gets the best of him, and he's been having accidents, so Seokjin or Hobi put him in diapers? And Yoongi's all shy and insecure and needs lots of cuddles and praise and kisses for using his diapers like a good boy? And maybe baby Kookie takes this opportunity to assert himself as a big boy? (which we all know he isn't...) and he manages to talk Namjoon into letting him try pull ups? Except of course his pull up leaks so he starts crying when he realizes he's just a baby bun after all who needs to be safely diapered?

Chapter Notes

First Request I got!! Hope this is how you imagined it :)

NO SMUT!

-Diapers

-Diaper Use (Both pee & poo)

-Accidents

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

It was a typical early morning weekend at the BTS dorm.

Yoongi sleeping with Hoseok, thumb in his mouth, Kumamon in his arms.

Seokjin and Taehyung were making breakfast.

Jimin was setting the table up.

Jungkook was still sleeping with Namjoon, pacifier next to him, drool over his cheek and pillow.

Namjoon was just watching the boy fondly and a smile on his face.

"Come on, baby! Time to get up, we need to clean you up and get breakfast!" Namjoon said softly. Jungkook stirred then whimpered before opening his eyes

"Daddy?" (*"dO I LoOk LiKe YOuR DAdDy?!" lol jk jk*)

"Yes baby, it's daddy! Time to get up!"

"Poo Poo..."

"Have you gone potty?" Namjoon asked, his baby nodded.

The older changed him and washed him up, he was surprised he couldn't smell the mess before hands, it was a huge mess but he knew it was coming, the boy poos at least twice a day as he has a lot of fibre within the day.

As they went towards the dining area, a loud cry was heard.

Meanwhile

Yoongi stirred away to find the bed uncomfortable and wet, it was still warm, which mean he went not long ago.

Hoseok had gotten up to brush his teeth and get ready for the day, so the older was not there.

Yoongi started crying "Daddy!"

Hoseok immediately went over to Yoongi and realised what happened "It's okay baby, let's clean you up!"

This was the third night the rapper had wet himself during the night, but the 7th time in total.

Just then, Jin came in and he didn't need to say anything, he already knew what happened.

"It's okay baby you were feeling icky in your head when you were big, weren't you? It happens, don't be sad about it, okay?"

Yoongi nodded and Hoseok lead him to the bathroom to clean up while Jin cleaned up the bed sheets.

"All done! That wasn't so bad, was it honey?"

"No daddy. Can we see Koo now? I want to cuddles with him..."

Yoongi and Jungkook were close, they comforted each other in ways the caregivers cannot.

"Sure baby. Let's eat some food first okay? You know Kookie likes his breakfast before anything else and you do too!"

"GO time daddy!" Yoongi said enthusiastically, he wanted to see his little best friend/
Brother.

"Koo!"

"Yonnie!" Jungkook yelled as soon as he saw Yoongi, waving with his sticky syrupy hands.

"Come on baby, let's eat then you both can have a cuddle session."

"Cuddles? yay!"

After breakfast

While the caregivers were cleaning the kitchen, Yoongi and Jungkook sat on one of Jungkook's jungle gym (the younger had SEVERAL, it was one of this many favourite things)

They both cuddled up together, watching some kids show. Neither littles knew what it was but they enjoyed it a lot.

10 Minutes later, Yoongi started feeling some wetness spread over his pants and onto the Jungle gym (which was luckily waterproof) and then Jungkook felt it on his legless onesie too.

Yoongi immediately cried as he peed, he couldn't control what came out...

"Hobi Damcheon (Samcheon)!" Jungkook called before going to comfort his friend.

"Ish otay, Kookie hab accidents too. Yoonie otay." Jungkook said and hugged the boy.

"Oh baby. Let's get you cleaned up again. I think we'll have to put you into diapers."

"Yoongi can use Koo's! Koo share!"

"Noooo! I don't want diapers!"

"Yoonie, ish otay! Diapys help wiff no messies!"

Namjoon then came in too.

"What happene- oh. Let get you cleaned up, Kookie while Unble Hobi cleans Yoonie up, okay?"

Hoseok takes Yoongi into their bathroom and turned on the shower so Yoongi could wash off the urine.

Namjoon then came in and handed Hoseok some diapers for Yoongi.

"Daddy?"

"Yes, kitten?"

"Am I not a big boy anymore?" Yoongi whimpered out as Hoseok placed the diaper on him.

"You are still a big boy, okay? Big boys can wear diaper, even big Kookie wears diapers too." Hoseok stated, comforting the little.

"But if I needa potty, will daddy take off and let me use potty?"

"Of course, darling, let's get back downstairs so you can watch TV, okay?"

"Okay daddy."

Downstairs

Jungkook smiled and patted the seat next on him on the couch, "Yoonie sit sit!" He squealed happily.

Yoongi smiled at his little friend, "You feeling' otay nows?"

"Yes, baby Kookie. I feel okay now. I can still wear diapers and be a big boy."

"K-koo wanna try be big boy too, a-and play toys Yoonie w-likes!"

"You wanna try be big boy like me?:

Jungkook nodded, giving Yoongi a bunny smile.

"Gunna try use pull-ups too! Potty train, daddy said."

"You try to use potty?"

"mhm! Koo gunna try like big Koo ish trying now! Daddy put me in pull up too"

Ah, Jungkook had issues with his bladder in both big and little space, he had more control in big space though.

"Well, I hope Kookie do well in potty training! But not matter what, Kookie still my little friend!"

"Yesh! Koo and Yoonie friends foreber!"

Two Hours later

Everyone was in the living room now, Hoseok cuddling with Yoongi while Jungkook was squished between Taehyung and Namjoon.

Taehyung would tickle Jungkook every so often, making the younger giggle and pee slipping out into the pull up.

Meanwhile, Yoongi laid his head on Hoseok's lap as he focused on the movie, though his tummy was hurting.

Not long later, Yoongi let out some small farts before a bit of soft poo came out. "Daddy, I'm going potty." Yoongi whispered as soon as he felt more shit come out.

"Lets get you changed then!" Hoseok said softly as they both stood up and went into their room.

"I went for a poo, daddy."

"Well done baby, we'll give you a clean, okay?"

Yoongi smiled, he knew he could count on his daddy no matter what "Okay daddy!" He replied as he laid down on the bed and covered his eyes, making Hoseok chuckle at his little "You're okay, don't be shy, daddy's seen your price parts all the time!" Yoongi laughed a little at his daddy.

"Baby do you like your diapers? Well Kookie's diapers for now but daddy's just brought some for you!"

"Just for me, is it really no bother daddy?"

"Of course not! You're doing se well, diapers or not! You'll always be daddy's best boy!"

"R-really?"

"Of course! Never doubt that okay?"

"O-okay daddy!" The little replied as Hoseok taped a fresh diaper on. "Now, answer my question, honey: How are you feeling about the diapers?"

"They're good, quicker to clean up messes and no need to shower every time."

"See? You can wear diapers and still be my 6 years old big boy!" Hoseok said and he ruffled Yoongi's hair.

They went downstairs to find Namjoon and Jungkook missing.

"Where's Koo?" Yoongi asked as he opened the toy box

"Namjoon went to change him. He had an accident and we all know his accidents are very big so his pull up leaked."

"Ah, silly Koo. He just a baby, dun see why he wanna be big boy." Yoongi said, shrugging.

"Namjoon knew it was going to happen. He didn't even want to put Jungkook into pull ups, but we all know his 'pwetty pwease' and his bambi eyes are Namjoon's weakness."

"Jimin, I bet you \$10, Jungkook is going to come down in diapers."

"Tae, you already owe me \$10 so if he does come down, I'll let you off that \$10 from lunch, deal?"

"Okay then, that works!"

In Namkook's room

"Daddy, pwease! I wanna be big boy!"

"You know if you want to be a big boy, you can't have your paci, you can't have your jungle gyms, you can have your teething toys and you'll have to brush your teeth by yourself too?"

Jungkook gasped and had a long thought while Namjoon washed him in the bath.

Once the bath finished, he looked at Jungkook "What are you going to choose, buddy?"

"Wanna be daddy's baby! Wan' paci!" Jungkook finally decided

"Come on then, baby!" Namjoon said as he help Jungkook out of the bath before carrying him to the bed and put him in a diaper and then a totoro onesie.

"That's better, isn't it bub?"

"Yesh dada. Paci?"

Namjoon smiled and grabbed a pacifier "There baby, lets go back to the living room okay?"

"Otay!"

Namjoon picks Jungkook up and took him down to the living and sat on the same couch.

"Back to being the baby, huh?" Jin cooed.

Jungkook whined and hid in Namjoon's neck.

"Welcome back, baby boy! You're better off as our little baby!"

"Ha! I owe you nothing now Jimin!"

Chapter End Notes

Not the best lol but enjoy!

Feel free to request! The dirtier the better!

Even if you have requested before, you can request too!

Request as much as you want to :)

Chapter 4: Taekook- taehyungieeee~ (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Request @saranghaejk

Could i request a deliberate diaper wet and messing? Maybe Jk and Taehyung are alone in the house and want to have some fun. They're watching a movie and jk suddenly needs to go and starts to pee his diaper on tae's lap and tae teases him for it and tells him he's a good boy but then he realises he needs to poop so he squats in front of tae grunting and being vocal about the mess he's making. After Jk humps Tae's leg and cums in his diaper too. Thanks :)

Chapter Notes

I have another Yoongi request that needs to be done as well as another 2(?) JK. So I'm doing a JK request now, then another Yoongi one then JK. Then if there are more requests, I'll happily do them (Especially if it contains JK shitting and pissing himself in diapers or not or even in public. I have a few of my own ideas too :)

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

It was the first day off for the BTS members. Everyone decided that they wanted to go see their family as they have 3 days off in total but two of the members decided to stay at the dorm.

Taehyung and Jungkook.

They wanted to spend time together so they stayed in the dorms, don't get them wrong, they love their families but they just wanted some time for themselves and have some fun.

Jungkook was sat on Taehyung's lap as they watched a movie, both being naked but their underwear. Taehyung's underwear will be deemed as "normal" to society but Jungkook's? It'll be deemed normal if he was an infant. Jungkook was wearing his favourite brand of diapers as they held a lot and they had cute designs on them, this time he had his pink unicorn printed ones, still dry and comfortable!

"Aish, your diapers are so cute!" Tae would say to him as Taehyung patted the diaper

"They are! I love these ones, thank you hyungie!"

Taehyung smiled as they carried on watching the movie, drinking soda and eating a lot of popcorn.

In the middle of the movie, Jungkook felt the pressure on his bladder: he needed to wee. But he decided to hold it and drink more soda and eat more popcorn, he had finished 2 big bowls of popcorn (they had 4 in total)

Not even 20 minutes later, Jungkook was too desperate so he did what he had to do: release his urine.

"Baby?"

"Hm?" Jungkook moaned out

Taehyung smirked, "Is my baby boy peeing into his diaper?"

"Yes hyungie!"

"Such a good baby boy. Is your baby penis actually doing it's job?"

"Y-yes hyungie."

"Well done, baby. You're doing so well. Are you still going?"

"Mhm, still going hyungie!" Jungkook whined, as the piss was finally starting to slow down.

"Did baby do a dirty in his diaper?" Taehyung teased as he patted the squishy diaper

"Hyung~" Jungkook moaned

"You like that, baby? You like when your daddy plays with your dirty diaper?" Tae teased as he made Jungkook hard (He was semi hard himself).

"I'm done peeing, daddy..."

"Hmm, should we go back watching the movie?"

"One second, I need to poo..."

Jungkook got up and stood on the wooden coffee table (which was where they had their snacks and drinks so it wasn't that far from where they were seating) before he squatted down, giving Taehyung a 4k view. "I'm going to go now, hyungie." Jungkook moaned as he started pushing, little farts came along. "It's coming out!" Jungkook grunted as he kept on pushing, soft serve of shit slowly came out "It's really soft hyungie! Can you see my diaper getting bigger? It feels so good!" Jungkook moaned as he kept push more, shit came out quicker. "Yes, I can see it. You're so sexy, baby boy!" Tae replied as he pulled his underwear down and stroked on his penis. Jungkook had stopped momentarily to catch a breath before

going back to taking a shit. "Hyungie, there's more!" Jungkook whined as he push more shit out until there was no more.

"It's so squishy!" Jungkook said as he sat on the coffee table and rocked himself a little bit.

"Sit on daddy's thigh baby, hump yourself on daddy's lap."

"Yes please! My shit is so squishy!" Jungkook whiled as he started rubbing himself against Taehyung's thigh and moaned loudly as he shit moved everywhere.

"Daddy~ so good~" Jungkook moaned.

"That's it, baby. Good boy."

Jungkook kept humping the older's thighs, getting faster and faster until he squealed loudly

"I'm cumming! Cumming Cumming Cumming!" He screamed as he released his cum into his very dirty diaper, making Taehyung ejaculate as well.

"Good boy, you've done so well. So messy for daddy." Taehyung said as he kissed the boy.

They soon went up to Taehyung's room and Jungkook laid down on the bed (which had a plastic changing mat on it), Taehyung peeled off Jungkook's dirty diaper to reveal his skin covered in shit. "You're so disgusting, baby." Taehyung said as he aligned his penis to Jungkook's hole before slowly putting it in, making Jungkook moan, he just kept on thrusting in and out.

"D-daddy!" Jungkook moaned as he member started to harden again.

"Who's a good boy, Hm?" Taehyung moaned out ass he kept thrusting.

"I am! I am daddy's good boy!" Jungkook cried. "I'm going to release again!"

"Go for it, cum for me!" Taehyung said as he came into Jungkook

Jungkook immediately came right after!"

"Good boy, let get you cleaned up.

30 mins later

Taehyung and Jungkook cuddled up and resumed watching their movie after they both took a shower. This time in pyjamas and Jungkook in a new diaper, this one being a animal space themed one.

"Thanks hyungie"

"Anything for my baby boy!"

Chapter End Notes

Well... I loved writing this! I hope you enjoyed it.

I love writing dirty stuff hahaha!

Feel free to still request more (even if you have already requested)

Chapter 5: Yoongi/ OT7- Too sleepy (Not sexual)

Chapter Summary

Request:

yoongi having an accident in bed like he wakes up really needing to go and he is sharing a bed with one of the members , you can choose, and he is half asleep still so he just lets go and then realizes later that he made a mess and feels bad.

(Im gunna leave the other request for now just bc I need to think of a plan but I can't think of a good plan atm)

OT7 Relationship!

Chapter Notes

So... 3rd request done! Feel free to request more, I'm not that good at writing and neither is my english good... I've lived in a english speaking country for basically all my life and my english is still bad oops

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

"Aish, today was so tiring!"

"Well you know? 9am to 9pm... it isn't fun."

"Come on, Jungkook, let's go shower and you need to diaper up."

"Hyungggg!"

"Aish, I've raised you since you were a short little teen, everyone here knows you have accidents."

"Still embarrassing, I'm 20 now."

"Kookie, you baby! Hyungie will shower with you!"

"O-okay Namu Hyung!"

Namjoon grabbed Jungkook's hand and took him up to his own en-suite bathroom and they took a bath.

"Aish, I swear he only listens to Namjoon..."

"Namjoon's just whipped for him... like we all are." Yoongi said, shrugging before leaving to have a shower.

"Wait for me hyung! I want to shower with you!" Taehyung stated as he caught up to Yoongi.

"Okay, lets all wash up then meet up in the kitchen for dinner?"

"Sure, see you later hyungs!"

Time skip, they showered

Everyone but Namjoon and Jungkook were in the kitchen at the moment, everyone were waiting for them.

Not long later, the two come down, Jungkook all red and blushed while Namjoon had a victorious smile on him.

"Sorry for being late, he tried to use a pull-up to bed instead. I don't know if you can see but clearly, I won." Namjoon stated.

"Aish, Jungkook. You know you leek when you wear pull-ups to sleep."

"Bleh, this is no fair."

"Hey, we just want you to get as much sleep as possible baby or else you'll be cranky."

"Whatever, they're too crinkly."

"They're cute, Kookie now lets eat okay? If you don't put up a fuss for a week about diapers, I'll take you out to have ramen and lamb skewers and it'll only be me and you okay? NO one else" Yoongi stated as he maknae sat next to him. Jungkook smiled and nodded "Okay hyung! I will not make a fuss about my diapers then!"

"Plus Jungkook, think of it this way: you can stay in bed longer instead of getting up of a wee." Taehyung stated.

"Can we stop with all the diaper talk, I;'m hungry hyungies!"

"Let's eat!"

Time skip

"Okay Maknae line are sleeping together tonight, Jin hyung and Yoongi hyung are sleeping together and Hoseok and I will sleep together. No lonely nights tonight!"

They all went off to their respected rooms but went to check on the maknaes as they tend to play video games instead of sleeping.

"They're actually sleeping!" Hoseok whispered as he looked over as the two older maknaes squishing the youngest in the middle but they looked comfortable.

"Lets go to sleep, even if we don't have anything tomorrow."

Time skip til the morning

Everyone was slowly walking up.

Hoseok and Namjoon decided to make breakfast (Namjoon was finally unbanned from the kitchen).

The youngest three were just having their morning cuddles (insisted by Jeon Jungkook and his teary eyes), though the older two changed him into another diaper... for once as per Jungkook's request. The boy is normally the one to immediately take the padding off but guess not today.

Jin was awake and on his phone, Yoongi sleeping on his chest so he couldn't really get up in case Yoongi wakes up.

Not even 30 minutes later, Yoongi started to wake up, bladder full and since he was still sort of in dreamland, he thought he was on the toilet, when reality... he was still in bed but Yoongi lets his bladder go until he realised: he was still in bed. Urine spread all over the mattress before it touched Jin's bare leg.

"Yoongi! You're pissing on me!"

Yoongi immediately shot up and tried to hold the rest of it in, which was successful... eventually.

"Oh my god! I'm so sorry, hyung! I thought I was on the toilet!" Yoongi said shamefully.

"It's okay Yoongi, we'll get it cleaned. You promise me that it was just because you thought you were on the toilet yeah? Not that you wet the bed without knowing or something like that?"

"No, hyung. I'm sorry, get off the bed, wash up and I'll clean this."

"It's okay, you only got a little bit on my thigh, you go wash up first and I'll take the sheets off. No harm done, babe."

"That's so embarrassing. Please don't tell the others"

"It's fine, it happens sometimes Yoongi and all the time if your name is Jeon Jungkook." Jin joked, making Yoongi laugh as he went into his ensuite to wash up.

He came back to see new sheet on the bed and Jin washed and new clothes.

"Let's check if we have to ban Namjoon from the kitchen again but it does smell good, can't lie about that."

"Where's the laundry? I'll go do it!"

"Already washing with our clothes from last night."

"Thanks hyung."

The two passed by the Maknae's room to see that the youngest 3 were still in bed.

"Come on, wash up and breakfast time!" Jin said as he turned on the lights.

"We're already washed up, can't you see we're not under the covers?"

"Aish you brat, wait if you've all washed up, why in the hell is Jungkook still in a diaper?"

"Jungkookie's request, lazy day is diaper day he said."

"So our baby is being very lazy then. Are hyungs going to have to change you, darling?" Yoongi cooed.

Jungkook went red, he had not thought that far ahead yet. "I'll do!"

"Hyung will do it!" The four hyung said before he could finish his sentence.

"O-okay then hyung, I'm hungry now. I want food!"

"Let's get food." Taehyung stated as he stood up and picked Jungkook up and put him over his shoulders before taking him into the dining room, Jimin following behind.

"Thanks hyung for not saying anything and sorry again."

"It's okay Yoongi, I didn't want the switches and the sub to make tease you anyways or I guess 'master Yoongi' will punish them, huh?"

"See? This is why you're the considerate dom of them group, let's go, I want to eat and it smells like rice cakes!"

Chapter End Notes

Hope you enjoyed it! I had to add extras bc I felt like writing Jungkook but not in a full chapter so I added it onto this one, hope that's okay :3

Chapter 6: YoonKook- Yoongles and the diapered baby (Sexual asf)

Chapter Summary

Jungkook & Yoongi
-omorashi
-scat
-DIAPERS
-diaper usage
-catheters
-SMUT
-Brief YoonMinKook

Chapter Notes

I'm sorry? Here's a rando one I wrote a while ago

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

One day, Jungkook decided to tell one of his hyungs his deep dark secrets... none other than Min Yoongi himself.

“Hyungie? I want to tell you something, please don't tell anyone.” Jungkook said as he sat on the couch, diaper in place.

“What's up Kookie?” Yoongi said as he turned to Jungkook from his computer.

“I know you're open minded that's why I want to tell you... and also because we've had a few flings but not officially dating yet too...”

“If you want us to be together, I'll be happy to call you mine but, go on, sweetness.”

“P-please hyung, I'd love that but here it goes: I use diapers in my studio... I get horny when I use it, hyung...”

“Okay.”

“Wait, just okay? You're okay with that?”

“Sure, why wouldn’t I be? In fact, I’d love it if you let loose on my lap. Hyung will help you.”

“W-wait you’re into this too?!”

“I like seeing people using it. But not myself. Now do Hyungie a favour and put a diaper on. And one question: do you use it for pee? Or number 2 as well?”

“For both, it feels so good, I love it when it spreads all over! Also, I have one on already...” Jungkook replied as he pulled down his sweatpants to his knees to show a fresh diaper.

“Ugh, you’re so cute. Sit on hyung’s lap!” Yoongi said and rolled his shorts up so all of his thighs were exposed.

“Pull your pants down hyung. It’ll feel better.”

“What the little prince wants, he gets.” Yoongi replied and pulled down both shorts and underwear. “H-hyungie! I didn’t think you were THAT big... you’re so short.” When they normally had their little flings, Jungkook never sees Yoongi’s dick because he’s too high from the fucking and because Jungkook is blindfolded.

“It’s all about the shoe size, Jungkook. I’m 3-4 sizes bigger than you are.” Yoongi replied as he sat back down on his chair. “Now come on, sit on hyung’s lap.”

Jungkook smiled and went to Yoongi, he sat on the older’s lap, facing him. “I love you hyung.”

“I love you too, baby. Now let hyung do the work, I have water if you want it.” Yoongi said as he showed Jungkook the water bottles, the younger drank 2 bottles.

Not even 10 minutes of giving Yoongi hickies later, Jungkook started squirming on his hyung’s lap, making Yoongi go hard a little bit.

“Baby, stop it. Hyung’s gonna end up coming on the both of us.” Yoongi said as he saved his work (just in case).

“Need.to.potty.” Jungkook said, strained as he held his pee in.

“Just go, baby.”

“Shit might come out too, hyung.”

“I don’t care, baby. Just go, let hyung feel ot for the first time.”

Jungkook faced Yoongi and looked at him in the eyes before relaxing and forcefully pushing his piss out, after 20 seconds of pissing, logs of soft shit came out of his anus, making his moan, it felt so good because his Yoongi hyung’s thighs squished the shit.

“H-hyungie~” the younger moaned loudly as he got hard. Yoongi by then was also rock hard from the euphoric feeling, “Good boy, you’re hyung’s good boy.” Yoongi said as he pressed

onto the from to the diaper, helping Jungkook a bit.

Jungkook was still shitting into the full diaper “I had not shit for over 5 days, hyungie. This feels so good!” Jungkook cried.

After 5 minutes, he finished. The both of them quickly laid some newspapers on the floor before Jungkook sat on Yoongi’s lap on the floor. “So good for hyung, huh?” Yoongi cooed as Jungkook rocked himself back and forth on his hyung’s penis.

Yoongi stopped the younger and untaped the diaper, “What a beautiful mess. My baby’s mess is so beautiful.” Yoongi said softly as he stroked the younger’s sensitive but incredibly dirty dick.

They both stroked each other before cumming into the dirty diaper.

Jungkook taped the dirty diaper back up and looked at Yoongi.

“Thanks Hyung.”

“Let’s do it again soon, baby boy. Now let’s clean our hands and put pants back on. We’ll go into your studio to get you changed.” Yoongi said as he wiped his hands with a load of antibacterial wet wipes, Jungkook did so too.

“We should do it in public.”

“Hyung! We’re celebrities, we can’t do that!”

“Nobody’s gotta know.”

“Hyung, no. It’ll be so embarrassing!”

“It’s okay, baby. I’m not forcing you. We can do whatever is comfortable for you.”

Jungkook smiled at his hyung, “sleep with me tonight?”

“Sure, as long as you wear a diaper. I’ll be happy sleeping with you!”

“Deal!”

Soon they stayed in Jungkook’s studio, telling everyone else that they were going to stay behind and Jungkook was changed into a new diaper.

They ordered some spicy food as well as some burritos for their dinner.

“Hyung?”

“Yes, baby?”

“How did you get into this?”

“Accidentally saw it when watching porn, what about you?”

“Didn’t want to get up... I regret nothing.” Jungkook replied, patting his diaper.

Both of them had a shower and now only in diaper and underwear. They took their clothes off as soon as they entered Jungkook’s studio.

They finished their food (JK also took triple the suggested amount of laxatives too) and pulled Jungkook’s couch out into a bed and proceeded to watch the movie, they had air con on and a thin blanket to cover them. Jungkook looks down at his hyung’s underwear that seemed too big, then put his hands in one of the holes in the briefs, pulled it out and stroked the older’s penis (which was several inches bigger than his own.)

“Baby, what are you doing?” Yoongi asked then smiled. “Just wanna feel your big member... I’ll stop if you want?” Jungkook said as he paused. “Keep going, baby. Hyung likes that.” Yoongi replied and focused his eyes on the movie they had on.

“Hyung needs to cum now, baby.” Yoongi moaned as he looked at the boy, Jungkook stroked quicker, letting his hyung cum onto the ‘bed’ (which was covered with a bedsheet and the had laid some puppy pee pads underneath the bedsheet). “Thanks, honey.” Yoongi said and ruffled the maknae’s hair. “Where’s that big bottle?” Yoongi asked, referring to a empty 5 litre bottle Jungkook had. “Here, hyung.” Jungkook said as he handed it over to Yoongi who then went on his knees and poked his penis into the bottle opening and pissed. Jungkook couldn’t help but to stare at the older pissing into the bottle.

“Wow hyung!” Jungkook said in awe as he got a bit horny. “You like to see hyung pee, baby?” Yoongi asked as he let the stream die down. Jungkook nodded enthusiastically as he started stroking himself through the dry diaper.

Yoongi put the lid back on the bottle and put it on the floor. “You drank that whole 5 litres and yet you haven’t pissed. Do you need to go?” Yoongi asked as he grabbed the laptop, turned on his extra secure VPN before going onto the dark web for specific dirty porn he liked (no torchure or anything like that). “Yea... I was hoping that if I get a hard on, it’ll help...”

Yoongi also grabbed his phone and went on one of the try not to pee videos and turned it onto full volume, letting Jungkook hear it. “Sit on my lap and watch the video baby.” Yoongi said softly, Jungkook did as hold as he sat on the older’s lap, chest to chest and watched the video.

Yoongi searched up to dirty diaper sex videos to help them ‘get in the mood’. Jungkook had said earlier on he would be happy to watch some naughty videos and do naughty things too.

Yoongi felt more squirming but no warmth on his legs when the video stopped. “I made it hyung!” Jungkook said, happily. “Baby, have it on repeat, keep watching it. Hyung needs you to lose control like a good boy.” Yoongi said softly as he added videos into a playlist, “Okay, hyung! I’ll hold it til I lose control!!” Jungkook said excitedly.

It took quite a while for Jungkook to lose control, it was probably the 5th time watching the video and Jungkook was still going, even Yoongi felt like he needed to pee. “Still holding on?” Yoongi asked as Jungkook replayed the video again. “Mhm!” Jungkook managed to strain out. “I think you’re gunna let loose on this one.” Yoongi teased. “I’m trying to make it

to 10, hyung and if I pa-pass 10, I'm going to 15..." Jungkook said as he squirmed again. "Aish, giving yourself a competition are you?" Yoongi cooed, Jungkook nodded. "Well I made a playlist of videos I've watched before as well as other other videos that seemed really good." Yoongi said as he turned the boy around so it was back to chest instead.

In the middle of the 8th one, Jungkook couldn't hold it anymore and let loose. "What a good boy for hyung. Well done, baby." Yoongi cooed as he played with the wet diaper, pressing hard and moving up and down 'stroking' JK dick. "Hyung, keep going!" Jungkook moaned as he forcefully pushed against Yoongi's hand and rocked himself, eventually squirting cum into his diaper "so good." Jungkook said softly.

"Good boy! I have around 5 hours worth of video, hopefully the lax works by then..."

"Well triple the amount right? Should I put some marshmallows up the hole too?" Jungkook asked as he opened up his fridge freezer and took out the bag of marshmallows.

"Let hyung do it."

Yoongi untapes the diaper after Jungkook laid down and put his legs up. The older proceeded to put 20 marshmallows up Jungkook's hole.

And so, they watched porn all night with Jungkook shitting constantly. Not that either of them minded.

2 months later

Jungkook and Yoongi went to the mall and headed right to the pharmacy for one thing and one thing only but we all know they'll be side tracked.

"Hyung, I'm about to piss myself. I need a pee."

"Go then. No one will know."

Jungkook went aside to the benches and sat down. Yoongi sitting next to him, "if it's uncomfortable, we can stop, baby."

"N-no, I just wanted to sit down to wee... I'm going now. Let's walk, please?" Jungkook said as he stood up while peeing.

Yoongi smiled and stood up. "Good boy. You're hyungie's good boy."

Jungkook smiled as the continued walking towards the pharmacy. Still peeing in the process, stream slowly stopping as they entered the pharmacy.

"Ready baby?"

"Ready as I'll ever be." The younger replied shyly.

Yoongi held onto Jungkook's hand and lead him towards the right section.

They grabbed several packs of catheters and brought them (and brought some lube too)

They left the store with what they needed. "Let's go to the store to put it on, okay?"

Jungkook nodded as they went towards a very small and empty store that Yoongi actually brought to hide from everyone.

The windows and doors were blacked out, no one could see in but whoever's in there could see out.

"Are you 100% sure about this Kookie? You won't be able to control your at all."

"Yes. If there was one for my bowels, I'd do it too."

"You're so hot baby. Hyungie just sanitised the bed chair, take your clothes off for hyungie, okay?"

Jungkook nodded and did as told, he looked out the windows and saw people minding their own businesses. "This place is so cool hyungie!"

"I know right. I'm so glad I brought this old dentist store. We can come here anytime we want to as well! I brought this anonymously."

"Wow hyung! So cool! Should I take the diaper off too?" Jungkook asked as he took all his clothing off.

"Yes, baby but remember: you won't be able to cum when this is in, okay?"

"Okay hyung. Anything to lose control for hyung."

"Such a good boy." Yoongi cooed "take off your diaper, hyung will fuck you one last time and let you cum okay?"

Yoongi did just that, semen all over the younger's abdomen.

Yoongi the put sterile gloves on and prepared the catheter (making sure it was off.)

"Ready, bun? Since you've had one in for surgery, I don't think it will feel as bad."

"I'm excited..."

"Okay, hyung will start now."

Yoongi lubed up the plastic tube and slowly pushed the catheter into the bunny's penis, making the maknae wince a little but the cold lube helped.

"There we go." Yoongi said, smiling in success as he see the tube fill up with urine. "How does it feel?"

"Weird but good. Diaper on now?" Jungkook replied, Yoongi smiled and nodded as he unblocked the catheter and quickly taping the boy's diaper up.

“Look at that: no control whatsoever ever!” Yoongi cooed as he threw the rubbish into a black bin bag and putting the rest of the stuff into a locked cabinet (where there were other supplies). Jungkook looked down and smiled as he walked towards the window

“And nobody’s gotta know.” Jungkook said softly as he stood like a mannequin while his penis is leaking urine. “Fuck, you’re so cute!” Yoongi said as he walked over to Jungkook.

“No public he said. Now look at you!”

“Hush hyung. I was scared but no one can see.”

“Should we make you shit? I have some stuff that’ll cause you to shit in a few hours time.”

“Okay!”

Jungkook just wants to have fun now. Afterall, 2 months break... it’s great!

Yoongi smiled as handed Jungkook 3 pills, which the younger took immediately. Yoongi then shoved a bullet up the younger’s ass, the bullet being a suppository.

“Let’s go shopping now, baby.”

“B-but I’m gunna shit.”

“It’s okay, no one will know. If needs to be, I have cologne in your diaper bag.”

“Okay... sure!”

“That’s my boy!” Yoongi said as they got all their clothes back on and left their shop and locked it up.

“Let go to Louis Vuitton first! I’ll buy you something for being such a good boy!”

“Ooo! I love LV!”

“I know you do... you’re an expensive boy!”

“I take after Jimin hyung... and TaeTae hyung”

They head to the store and brought some stuff then went to a few more shops and brought more stuff as he slowly reached the food court, Jungkook started feeling the effects of the lax and bullet.

Yoongi rushed them both into one of the secluded booths in the food court and went to order their food while JK waited.

When Yoongi came back, the curtain was closed. Meaning Jungkook probably closed it so he opened it a little and he was right, the younger’s pants and the snap on plastic pants were off. Pants being at his ankles while the plastic pants were fully off. Jungkook looked like he was in pain.

“Come on, stand a little and sit on hyung’s lap.”

Jungkook stood up, using the table for support.

“H-hyung. It hurts, I need to go...” Jungkook whispered as he sat on his hyungs lap with his soaked diaper.

“Eat baby. Let your body do it’s job”

“O-okay.” Jungkook replied as he started eating his fries and relaxing. Shit slowly pouring out into his piss soaked diaper.

“What a good boy for hyungie. These diapers are really good at being odorless!”

“Hm-ah shit. More’s coming” Jungkook cried quietly and he pushed as hard as he can. Yoongi just kept eating. “Good boy, baby. I’ll change you when we get back to the apartment or dorm, okay? Where do you wanna go?” Yoongi asked as Jungkook took a breather. He was finally finished.

“Dorm? It isn’t like we don’t hear Taehyung and Hoseok hyungs fucking like dogs.”

Yoongi bursted out laughing there and then while Jungkook finished his last chicken nugget.

“You’re not wrong. I’m surprised Jimin didn’t join them.” Yoongi stated as Jungkook got off his lap.

“It’s because he likes you, hyung.”

“But he said he likes you?”

“Wait what? Does that mean...”

“He likes the both of us?”

“Do you think he’d accept our... ways of living?”

“Should we try talking to him today?”

“I guess... you won’t leave me if we do get together with Jimin, right? Promise you won’t leave me aside like a toy?”

“Oh baby. Is that why you’re worried? I could never! I love you so fucking much Kookie. I’ll love you til the day I die!” Yoongi said then kissed JK on the lips. “Don’t you ever think that... ever! Your Yoongi Hyung loves you, little prince.”

Jungkook smiled shyly “Sorry for thinking that way hyungie.”

“I’m just happy you voiced out your concerns baby. Now, let’s get it!”

“Hyunnng! That my line.” Jungkook pouted jokingly.

“Let’s go, baby.” Yoongi said as he walked out of the mall hand in hand.

Time skip

Yoongi, Jimin and Jungkook were sat in Yoongi’s room to have a chat. Jungkook jumping into his hyung’s bed and hid under the covers.

“Soo, Jimin. Jungkook and I realised something.”

“What is it Hyung?”

“Answer honestly though okay?”

“Of course.”

“Do you like the both of us?”

“... Yes.”

“More than friends?”

“Wayyy more.”

“Well you can join our relationship if you want to. On one condition-“

“Wait really?! What condition.”

“This is going to be hard to explain but kinks. Are you interested in kinks?”

“Yes... but the kinks I’m into are quite... dirty? I guess that’s the word.” Jimin replied (the man’s got NO shame)

“So’s mines and Jungkookie’s. Would you like to tell us?”

“Well... bodily fluids from the lower region. No blood, no vomit, none of that.”

Yoongi nodded and locked the door to his room. “Kookie, come out of the covers, baby boy.”

“Also Jimin, doing the bodily fluids stuff or seeing?”

“I’d say a bit of both. But mostly seeing.”

Yoongi smiled as Jungkook got out from under the covers. “Do you want hyungie to take off your clothes? Or can my baby do it?”

“Yoonie Hyungie.”

Jimin looked confused the looked down to see JK’s crotch.

“He has a diaper on, doesn’t he?”

Yoongi nodded as he stripped Jungkook. “Yep, my baby loves his diapers.”

Yoongi looked at Jimin after he took everything off other than the very wet diaper. “Why don’t we give this a trial run for a week then we can make decisions.”

Jimin licks his lips, “I think I’m already loving this.” Jimin replied, smiling lustfully.

Yoongi smiled, “You have two hyungies to play with you Kookie, are you excited?”

“My catheter, hyungie...”

“Oh right nearly forgot: Jungkook has a catheter in so he can’t cum.”

“All good. What a good boy. Is he always this obedient?”

“Yep, he’s our sweet Kookie. Can’t make fun of height anymore because he knows the dick is big. But we won’t do anything sexual today. We’re just going to change the boy for now so he’s fresh.”

“Understandable. First day with catheter?”

“Yep.”

“How cute!”

Yoongi places a large plastic mat onto the bed as Jungkook scooted himself on top of it then laid back down.

“Look at you Jungkookie! So cute!” Jimin cooed, making the younger blush.

Yoongi proceeded to take the diaper off and quickly blocked the catheter with the clamp that’s attached to it.

“Holy shit, he made a mess!”

“Yup, good boys do this for his hyungies!”

Jungkook smiled “Always good for hyungies.”

Yoongi smiled and nodded as he cleaned the boy.

Once the boy is cleaned, Yoongi grabbed one of Jungkook’s thicker diapers and added boosters to it. “Hopefully this lasts til tomorrow.” He said as he powdered and creamed the boy’s bottom, turned the catheter back on and quickly taped it up.

“Holy shit JK, didn’t know you were only 3 inches.”

“I like my 3 inch.” Jungkook said as he sat up when Yoongi finished putting some tight bicycle shorts over his bottom.

“Of course you do.” Yoongi cooed as he patted the diaper. “Wear those incredibly oversized shorts we brought today and let’s go eat.”

“I have a question.”

“Go on, Jimin.”

“Has he ever used his diaper at the dinner table?”

“Yep for both piss and shit.”

“Holy... wow!”

“Let’s go eat.”

That night after dinner (and 5 litres of water), the three slept soundly with Jungkook in the middle.

Next morning

Jungkook woke up next to two people admiring him. “Mornin’ hyungies” Jungkook said as he stretched.

“Morning Kookie.”

“Morning baby.”

“What’s on the agenda today?”

“We could wash up first, eat breakfast and hang out at the gaming cafe?” Jimin suggested.

“No a bad idea. Lets go wash up!”

Jimin went to shower by himself while Yoongi help wash Jungkook and washed himself too.

Yoongi placed Jungkook into another diaper and boosters and they both got dressed as Jimin came into the room.

“Hoseok and Taehyung made breakfast... apparently it’s to say they’re sorry?”

“Breakfast is breakfast.”

They all had breakfast in peace and went on about with their day.

A week later

“Soo, what’s your decision?” Yoongi asked as he changed Jungkook’s catheter (and letting the boy cum)

“I’m not too sure. Don’t get me wrong, I love you both but your dynamic is so strong! I think I need to find someone like me: a switch. Open minded like you guys but a switch or a switch with a dom or sub is what I need.”

Jungkook started to whimper and pout “B-but hyungie.”

“Baby, I know and it’s okay. Hyungie will always be here to take care of you, okay? Hyungie’s sorry he has to do this. Hyungie’s loved every moment of this week, thank you for letting me use your diapers too baby.”

“Hyungie.” Jungkook burst into tears. Yoongi went to hug the boy from behind but looked at Jimin understandingly. “It’s okay to cry, little prince.”

“B-but-“ Jungkook managed to say before bursting into a fresh set of tears.

“Jeon Jungkook. Look at your Jimin Hyung. Hyungie’s not going to leave you forever, he’s just not joining the relationship, okay? Hyung still loves you both so so much! Don’t ever forget that. Hyung is doing this for the best, okay?”

Jungkook snuffles and nods, “Can I poo and wee on your lap still?” Jimin and Yoongi couldn’t help but to laugh, from crying to wanting to mess himself on his hyung.

“If that’s what you want, you can potty in your diapers on hyung’s lap, okay? Just tell me when and we’ll go someplace private.”

“Is that okay with you, Yoongi Hyung?”

“Of course! We can do that, Jimin! And if you ever want to use a diaper, you know where we are too!”

Jungkook wiped his tears and nodded again. “C-can I go potty in M-minnie Hyungie’s lap now? As thanks for a good trail week?”

“Of course, baby!” Both Hyungs replied. Jimin took his pants and underwear wear off letting his dick get hard a bit a laying it between his thighs as he stroked it to make sure he was ready for the baby. Jimin’s 7 inch dick was hard as he sat with his back on the headboard.

“Come on baby, put your bottom on hyung.”

Jungkook went over to Jimin and sat on his lap, Jimin’s cock being right where Jungkook’s crack is. Jimin wraps his arms around Jungkook as Jungkook shits his soft serve into the diaper... Yoongi just enjoying the scene.

Once the warmth covered Jimin’s dick, Jungkook started rocking back and forth. Riding like a rabbit, making Jimin cum “good boy. That was amazing!”

Yoongi also came after giving himself a handjob

“That was fun.” Jimin cooed as he laid down with Jungkook on top.

“I understand now hyung.” Jungkook mumbled.

Next day

“You’re taking this very well baby.” Yoongi said softly as he cuddled in Jungkook’s studio.

“It’s really hard though, hyungie.”

“I know, I know. Jimin knows what’s best, he’ll always be here for us though, just not romantically together, okay?”

Jungkook nodded as he finished another 2 litre water bottle.

Yoongi opened up the diaper and cooed at the boy and the little bit of the catheter that’s sticking out. Urine also coming out of it.

“Look at you and your catheter. It’s be time to take it off temporarily, okay?”

Jungkook nodded, he knows his muscles will be weak so he didn’t mind.

Yoongi helped the younger take off the catheter and they went to shower. After the shower, Yoongi once again placed a diaper on the boy. “My muscles are so weak. But I can still hold my piss! I’m happy.”

“Ready for in the soop 2.0? This time, you won’t be limping because it’s a fling. You’ll be limping with love.”

Let’s just say: It wasn’t the last Jungkook used a catheter, he fucking loved it so much, Yoongi had to go buy more.

BTS had disbanded 2 year after they all went to the military together, not because of any bad blood but because they wanted to settle down.

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy? Possibly a part two but I wanna do some old requests too (when I have time ;)

Yay or nay to pt2 after disband? (Yookook focus)

Chapter 7: Jungkook- Minor inconveniences (Kinda sexual)

Chapter Summary

can i request a solo jk where he always drink a lot bc he's too passionate while playing video games, so he ends up pausing his games a lot to go to the toilets ? it's annoying him so he decides to buy diapers to not have to pause and he ends up liking it so much that he starts using them in his everyday life and completely abandoning going on the toilets?

-Diaper use

-Gamer! JK

-Pee and shit

The usual

(JK will be in a relationship but that will be revealed later on, I added more because I felt bad for leaving everyone hanging while I dealt with college)

BTS exists but just not as BTS

Chapter Notes

There are other requests that are being written (and a random drabble I really wanted to write). This was just one I finished quicker since it rolled out easier instead of me having to think and rewrite!

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

If you ask the biggest esports player Jeon Jungkook what was the most inconvenient thing: In public, he'd say eating but in reality, it's his bladder and bowels.

Jungkook likes to stay hydrated, his gaming room filled with water bottles and cans upon cans of monster energy.

It was one of those day where he was practicing overwatch, getting ready for his last tournament of the season.

He had possibly drank around 5 bottles of water and 3 cans of monster energy, which caught up to him quick.

He had attempted to hold til the match was over but couldn't so he left the party and ran to the toilet to relieve himself.

This was not the first time this happened but it one far too many.

That night he laid in bed thinking of solutions, he's a smart guy after all. "What if... hmm. nah. peeing in bottles is way too much of a hassle, what if I need a shit too? Hmm chamber pot? those get filled up too quick and that's a bit... old fashioned." He had mumbled to himself that was when an idea popped up: Diapers. "Diapers could work, I'll have to get some of the thick ones..." He mumbled as he searched the internet, ordering some cute designed diapers that held a lot, according to reviews. "I'll buy two packs for now and see how it goes."

The next morning, the parcels had arrived after Jungkook ate breakfast. "Oh god, what the fuck am I doing?!" Jungkook mumbled as he took out the cutesy diaper. He also took out the baby powder and wipes.

Jungkook stripped himself in his bedroom and taped the diaper on (which took longer than usual because he didn't know how to put one on) but eventually managed. "It's comfortable, I guess... let's try it out."

Jungkook set off into his gaming room and lined his bottle and cans ready for the day. Snacks in the mini fridge, he was happy.

An hour into gaming he felt a familiar twinge in his lower abdomen: he needed a wee. "This is it." he mumbled to himself, luckily for him the round had just ended.

He relaxed but nothing came out. So he pushed forcefully, a streak of golden liquid came out, Jungkook moaned as the padding around him warmed up.

He thought he'd hate it and find it uncomfortable but he was wrong: it felt amazing. He loved the fact that his cock was warmed with his own urine.

What would his boyfriends say?

They were the dirty triple.

Luckily for the boy, his boyfriends were away on their last tour. He'll have the apartment to himself for another 3 months, that'll give him time to muster courage if he decides to keep using the diapers.

Jungkook smiled and went back to gaming, not bothering to change, it was far too warm for him to give a crap.

A month later and 3 crates of diapers delivery later. Jungkook walked out of the bedroom with a diaper taped around his hips as he walked around the apartment freely while his boyfriends were out.

Jungkook won his last ever tournament and now he finally quit competitive esports, he decided to do it just for fun.

The boy sat on the couch in the living room and put a movie on and relaxed as he drank water and ate some lunch.

Jungkook facetimed his boyfriends to talk a little bit, that was until his stomach started going into knots: he needed to do his daily shit.

But Jungkook wanted to stay on the call with his boyfriends, he had a damp diaper secured so why not use it. As Jungkook let his boyfriends talk about their day, he muted himself and started pushing.

Logs of shit came out, landing into his diaper: it felt so fucking good. It really did. He finished and unmuted himself

"Jungkookie? What are you doing?"

"Missing hyungs, a bit boring without you guys."

"Not long left, we are nearly done with the tour and we can buy a house and live in the suburbs, doesn't that sound good?"

"It really does, Hyungie. I also want to talk to you two when you're home... I wan to try something... sorta new. But I can't tell you, you have to see it to understand it."

"Come on JayKay, don't do this to us."

"Two more months hyungies! Well I'm gunna get going, need to shit."

"Awh can't we hear you shitting?"

"No hyung. Okay now bye!" Jungkook said hurriedly and ended the call. He didn't need a shit, he took it already and even though it was dirty as fuck, it felt so fucking good. Jungkook was horny from it. He used a cushion and rocked himself back and forth, spreading his shit around. It felt so good, he came immediately.

Though, wash up was a bitch.

Ever since that first time he shit in his diaper, he didn't touch the toilet at all. It was much better with his diapers.

One morning, a month prior to Jungkook's boyfriends getting back, he woke up with a soaked diaper, he looked over at the clock and realised it was only 6:18am, he wondered why he was awake this early until it hit him. A sharp cramp hit his lower abdomen so he laid back down

and started pushing his shit out, it felt good to him. Once finished, he closed his eyes and went back to sleep.

He fucking loved it so much and hoped that his boyfriends do too.

He goes on about his day doing whatever the fuck he wanted. He even went to buy groceries in a fresh diaper (Clothes on of course), he went into the shopping mall and brought some other things too and by the time got home and unpacked everything, he was incredibly aroused and quite messy from his bodily needs laying in his diaper. He thought of his hyungs complimenting him, cleaning him and fucking him, he really couldn't wait!

"JUNGKOOKIE!!!"

"HYUNGS!!!" Jungkook squealed as his two boyfriends got home.

"Now, what was that thin you wanted to talk about?"

"Sit in the living room and I'll show you."

His two hyungs sat down on the couch while Jungkook stood in front of them. Then he pulled his sweatpants down. "Soo?"

"Holy."

"Shit"

"Our baby has a diaper on!"

"So frickin' cute!"

"Was this your surprise for us?"

Jungkook nodded, they're taking it better than he thought.

"Come closer" Jungkook did as told.

"Did you shit, Kookie?"

"Yea... I wanted to wait for you two but I couldn't hold it, it was hurting too much."

"You've made my dick go hard now baby."

"We finally got you where we wanted you too!"

"Wait what?"

"Yea Kookie. That's why we watched the porn we watched before we left for tour. But I assume that wasn't the reason why you brought diapers. What was the reason baby?"

"Didn't want to get u while training for my last ever tournament."

"Understandable."

"We also got a surprise for you"

"We brought the house, you know the secluded one near Daegu?"

Jungkook nodded.

"Yea, that one! It's our's now!"

"When do we get to move?"

"Whenever we want, baby."

1 month later

The trio moved out of their apartment in Gangnam and to the beautiful mansion just on the outskirts of Daegu.

They absolutely loved it.

They being Jungkook, Hoseok and Yoongi.

Their master bathroom was beautiful, toilet was state of the art but Jungkook wouldn't know, he's banned from using the toilet (not that he minded).

Since his body was allowed to go whenever: he lost a lot of control of his bladder. He could probably hold for under 15 minutes if he's thinking about it (he hardly thinks about it) but who the heck wants to think about such minor inconveniences?

Chapter End Notes

Hope you enjoyed, Sorry it's short, college life is horrible

Chapter 8: OT7- Baby bun can't use the big boy potty (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Do you mind if I request one where Kookie's dressed like the cute little bunny he is (aka: only in bunny ears, a bunny tail butt plug, and one of his hyung's t-shirts). The baby bun needs a diaper though, so his smart hyungs cut a hole for his little tail. Soon the baby bun needs to go and accidentally pushes out the tail plug, making a mess on accident.

Chapter Notes

Sooo, this will be sexual.

JUNGKOOK IS NOT A LITTLE, HE TALKS IN 3RD PERSON IN SUBSPACE

Will contain the usual shit

Scat

Omorashi

Diapers

Diaper Use.

ALL SUBS WILL BE BOTTOMS TOO AND DOMS ARE ALL TOPS IN THIS!

Sub! Jungkook

Switch! Jin (Mostly dom, only sub for Namjoon and Hoseok)

Switch! Jimin (Sub for everyone but Jungkook)

Dom! Everyone else

That being said, Jimin takes care of a lot of Jungkook's diaper needs since he's technically a fellow sub.

Heights for this oneshot:

Namjoon: 6'0

Seokjin: 6'0

Yoongi: 5'9

Hoseok: 5'11

Jimin: 5'10

Taehyung: 5'11

Jungkook: 5'7

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

Jungkook was BTS's submissive bunny, the boy was their baby.

BTS is a famous boy band, crazily popular, they were world wide sensations. What the fans didn't know was that they were in a poly relationship with each other. Jungkook being the bottom and submissive baby bunny who likes to hop around with his bunny ears headband and bunny tail butt plug.

Whenever they're at the dorm or even when they're on holiday (just anywhere where they have private time), the boy never uses the toilet. Once Namjoon had found the boy in the living room, sitting on the floor with piss and shit underneath, butt plug pushed out but that wasn't the 1st time. The older didn't get mad though, Jungkook was just a clueless baby. So that night (after Jimin gave him a bath and the baby wanted his hyung to fuck him in the bath... lets just say Jimin couldn't say no.), everyone gathered around the dinner table, Jungkook hopping around them as they talked, Namjoon decided it was best if they diapered the baby bunny. Jungkook agreed to it, at least his hyungs wouldn't be cleaning the floor up all the time.

"Hyungies, the towel is wet... bun is sorry!" Jungkook would say once Namjoon got the diapers ordered for the boy. Jimin had taken the initiative and folded Jungkook's old bath towel into a rectangular shape, grabbed Taehyung's underwear as they were the biggest on he saw in the drawer and got Jungkook to put it on with the towel inside. Just incase anything would happen, everyone should be thanking Jimin now. "It's okay, honey. You're just a baby, huh?" Taehyung cooed as he slipped a finger down the underwear to see if Jungkook had soaked through all the towels, the bottom layer was damp "Hyung, off. I'm still going..." Jungkook whined. Hoseok immediately took off his jacket and put it around Jungkook's crotch so they could attempt to save the floor from another bleaching session. "I'm finished." Jungkook said softly the yawned cutely.

"How are we going to do this? He wets so heavily... he drinks so much water." Yoongi asked as Hoseok threw his Jacket into the washing machine with the wet towel and underwear. "Diapers and boosters will be coming tomorrow, first thing. I'll be down at reception to collect it. For now, go into you linen closet and grab all the old towels you can find. Jin go get them please. Jimin, grab my underwear, they'll be bigger than Taehyung's ones." Namjoon said and instructed, the two switches complied and went off to grab the items while Yoongi took Jungkook to wash the urine off his downside area.

5 minutes later, everyone came back down. Jin started folding two bath towels into the rectangular shape, Jimin let Jungkook step into the underwear and pulled it up to the younger's knees while Jin placed the towels into the underwear and then helped Jimin pull the underwear up. Jungkook couldn't walk properly that time so his hyungs carried him to bed that night.

They all slept soundly in their bed (which was 2 super kingsized bed together)

Morning

Namjoon, Jin, Hoseok and Taehyung had woken up and went down to collected the giant box... Namjoon had gone a bit overboard but they know it'll be used up in no time.

They cleared up a closet space and put all the diapers in there before taking on out of the packaging with a booster (to make the diaper more absorbent), grabbed the powder and wipes before heading into the master bedroom and changing Jungkook while he slept. Jin had cleaned and changed the younger, he didn't have his usual bunny butt plug it because Jungkook didn't want to wet the fluffy ball so they put a normal silicone one in for him.

Once changed, Jungkook had woken up. "Why's my bottom not wet?" He asked groggily. "We put you in a diaper, bunny." Hoseok cooed, "B-but I want my bunny plus, hyungies." Jungkook whimpered.

"Baby, it will get wet..."

"B-But I wanna be bunny!"

"How about we poke a hole on the diaper? That should work for a while..."

And so, they did. Let's just say that's been working... until now.

Jungkook has probably been in diapers for 4 months now, he even had the guts to wear it on flights too (Without his butt plug of course).

But lately, Jungkook had been leaking due to the hole in the diaper, that was easily fixed with duck tape and melting the plastic to the duck tape with a bit of help from a heated metal rod (They obviously did that when Jungkook didn't have the diaper on.)

On one fateful afternoon, after the hyungs fucked the brains out of him, he sat on his knees on the floor watching iron man while his hyungs did the chores around the dorm, to just relax while being in one of Yoongi's shirt and a diaper. An hour into the movie, he felt something in his stomach that didn't feel right at all. So what did he do? He started pushing, piss came rushing out of his averaged size penis before all of a sudden, his hole was free from the tightened of his black bunny tail plug but he continued to push anyways. His shit along with his hyungies' cum started coming out and since there was a hole, it escaped from the diaper and right onto the floor but he couldn't care less, he let the light brown logs come out so his stomach could be relief of pain.

Once finished he continued watching iron man until the last 5 minute when Jimin arrived into the room. "Jungkookie-ah, did you have an accident?" Jimin cooed as he turned the lights on. "Tummy hurted lots, bunny pooped." Jungkook replied, turning around and smiling at his hyung. "You make pooping cute, what the hell, baby. Let me grab TaeTae so he can clean this up and we'll go have another bath, okay?" Jimin said as he left the living room and came back with Taehyung. "TATA HYUNG!" Jungkook squealed. "Did you make a messy for hyungie to clean?" Taehyung cooed. "Sorry, tummy hurted better when pooped." Jungkook said as he stood up. "Let's go get you cleaned, bunny." Jimin said as he guided Jungkook to the bathroom.

Once in the bathroom, Jimin stripped the younger and sat him on the toilet (incase Jungkook needs to go), "Baby, I dont think we should make a hole anymore. Thats a big messy for Taehyung to clean up. I have an idea though..." Jimin cooed as he added the marshmallow scented soap into the tub. "What idea hyungie?" Jungkook asked as he took off his bunny ears. "We give you a butt plug like usual but we stick a pom pom tail onto the diaper so there's no hole when you go poop, how about that? Does that sound good?" Jimin asked as he wiped Jungkook's bottom with wet wipes (as there was still a bit of shit). "Sound good hyungie!" Jungkook said as he went into the bath.

After the bath, Jimin lead Jungkook into the bedroom and put the precious butt plug into Jungkook's hole. "Look what hyungie did." Jimin said as he showed a diaper with a fluffy pom pom at the back of the diaper. "It's fit for our baby bunny!" Jimin said as he opened the diaper up properly. "I love it hyungie, bunny have it on now?" Jungkook asked.

"Of course! Boosters or no?"

"2 please!"

"Thank you using your manners for me, bunny."

Jimin grabbed 2 boosters and placed it into the diaper, put baby powder on the boy before taping the fresh diaper up for him. "There we go, a happy bunny."

"Hyungies bunny!" Jungkook said as they walked into the now cleaned living room, where everyone was sitting.

"Yes, you're our bunny that cannot use the big boy potty." Namjoon cooed as Jungkook sat on his lap.

Chapter End Notes

Unedited... none of these will be edited I think so excuse any mistakes.

The fact I've uploaded 2 time in less than half a week is crazy! Especially after leaving everyone hanging for over 6 months...

Hope this was good and hope you enjoy it :)

There's a new place to request now :)

I have a 2 others one that are actually nearly finished... one's a random drabble and another is one of the newer requests. Sadly, some of the older ones plans got lost when I got a new phone :(

Chapter 9: NamJinKook- The Not So Poor Diaper Bunny (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

TYPICAL WARNINGS. THIS WAS AN IDEA FROM AN ACQUAINTANCE!!

Jungkook the gay works 2 Jobs, 1 Job being Monday-Friday mornings, the other being Monday, Tuesday, Friday and Saturday afternoons, Lives in a small studio apartment in a shitty neighborhood. He technically doesn't need the second job but he wants it so he can save the money, he also had a side job too (That will be revealed in the story). The toilet in his apartment can be temperamental and sometimes overflows. But now? He just uses diapers as much as he can.

Namjoon and Jin are Korea's most richest gay couple, looking for a sub/ baby to take care of. One evening, they went to a local cafe and met a young boy with a big plump ass (due to the diaper) and fell in love with the boy with the plump ass boy (Which they later find out it's a diaper). It was love at first sight.

Chapter Notes

Welp... summary done. I hope I write a lot for this one. I don't like how it shows how much characters I got left rather than my word count but its life LOOL.

Namjoon is 26, 6'2

Jin is 28 5'11

Jungkook is 20, 5'5

Side Characters

Hobi is 26, 5'10

Yoongi is 27, 5'8

Soobin is 22 (yes, older than JK for this fic), 6'3

Eunwoo is 24 (No 97 liners this fic), 6'1

Tae and Jimin are both 25 but aren't really mentioned (Tae is 6'0, Jimin is 5'8)

Warning!

-Diaper

-Diaper use

-Seggs and stuff

-Omorashi

-Scat

The usual shit :)

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

Jeon Jungkook, the boy who had to take care of himself since he was 17. He was doing okay to be honest... that's according to himself.

He had graduated highschool at 16 as he was a smart boy but once he turned 17, his abusive parents kicked him out (thinking he was 18). Jungkook already had his small job as a barista/waiter in the posh area of town then but he moved to Seoul, his boss in Busan transferred the boy when Jungkook told him he was leaving for Seoul, his boss knew the boy was one of the best workers out there. So he went apartment hunting as soon as he got to Seoul. He found a little studio apartment in downtown Seoul, it wasn't in the best location but it was cheap. Small but cheap, everything was in one place.

His bathroom was a wet room rather than a separate shower but he couldn't complain, \$700 a month was incredibly cheap and he really didn't mind it, especially when water, gas and electric was provided (after all, the old woman that owns the apartment realised he was only young and pitied him). He hardly used gas anyways so he told the lady to cut it off to save money, in return the lady gave him a small induction hob just in case. Hell, sometimes the lady would leave food outside Jungkook's apartment. The pity was real but Jungkook tried his best to repay the lady by giving her extra rent whenever he could but he ends up finding the money under the food she leaves outside his door sometimes.

She was the only one that let him rent an apartment, no one else accepted that a young high school graduate could get a job this quick.

The main area was okay too, painted white walls, oak vinyl flooring, a couch that turns into a bed (which he keeps as a bed), a table with 2 chairs and his small kitchenette with his own washing machine. It was cosy, it was his home. There was also a closet too, not that he had much clothes in the first place but what he did have a lot of was disposable underwear... meaning diapers.

His toilet wasn't the best out there, it probably overflows more than it flushes so Jungkook tries to not use it, the lady knows about this, that was the other reason his rent was cheap. Before he even got kicked out of home, he was interested in diapers but never had the cash to get it (as his parents took some of the money he earned at the cafe) but one day, luck was on his side. He decided to join 2 giveaways (2 weeks apart) for a lifetime supply of cute diapers and he won both, that was when he was kicked out of his 'family' home and it was over 7 months of living by himself (before that, he brought diapers himself and was not able to wear them 24/7).

One giveaway was the bunny themed (which were his fave), it was cute. The other being a lot of different ones, some being just plain colors while some had cutesy designs, a few particular he loves to wear as soon as he gets out the shower at night and uses it even before he sleeps. It was his favourite for nights since it has never leaked for him, not that he's ever leaked before (he even has a waterproof protector on the sofa bed anyways, just in case). He

has a lot from those giveaways, he had recently participated in another giveaway that have not ended yet but it'll keep his supplies plentiful.

Jungkook woke up on a cold, crisp Monday morning, he grabbed his phone off the floor and looked at the time, it was 8:30am and he didn't need to be in work until 12 today as he had a half day (12-4 was his shift today and later on, he'll have a 5:30-9:30 shift, it was very flexible around Jungkook's needs and his first job pays pretty well)

Jungkook sat up on his bed, room warm as he had turned on his electric heater the night before. It wasn't too hot but it was just right for Jungkook.

The boy removed his duvet cover to reveal a very wet diaper and smiled, he knew he probably wet himself in his sleep... that's how he likes it. He opened his curtains and went back onto his bed to relax a bit.

The boy logs onto his only fans and checked his inbox to see if there's any requests. He doesn't do anything nude, just recording himself peeing or shitting for the person to pay him. He doesn't do many either, probably two times a week and that's money and around \$200+ out of \$700 for his rent and sometimes, he does another 2, meaning more than half or basically all of his rent is there for him. He charges \$100 for a peeing video, \$150 for shitting video. And photos are \$20 and \$40 respectively.

He really could leave his jobs and do this full time, he'd be even more rich. He loved his cafe/restaurant job, it's so fun for him and the people tip him well... it was pretty much a gay cafe/restaurant and it was nice to meet fellow gays. As for his Job working for Jung-Min industries... the CEO's are his friends: Yoongi and Hoseok, he couldn't say no when they asked him to help with the accountancy part of their music company.

Though, the young boy has now requested to work less and only Monday-Wednesday mornings instead, Yoongi and Hoseok happily obliged, knowing Jungkook has another Job even though they pay him pretty well. They know the boy was saving up to see if he can find a new place to live. He had lived in that small studio for 3 years now but the old lady was so sweet, he couldn't really leave instantly, his heart was too pure.

Jungkook relaxes and pushes his morning piss out as he looked down at the diaper, shockingly, he could see it get even darker. Since it was still early and he didn't need to leave for work til 11:30 today, he just relaxed and played some games on his laptop until he felt shit poking at his rim. The boy went into a squat position and pushed some soft shit out, constantly coming out with not cuts or breaks in between. He then sat back down and played

his game again. He was pretty much used to the feeling. If he were to shit a long line, he'd bet he would shit at least 3ft today. Sometimes, he thinks he could do more but his shit doesn't always come out at once and sometimes it just comes out at another time (Not that Jungkook minded).

After he won his game, he stood up, brushed his teeth and grabbed some breakfast. Today, it was toast with a cup of warm milk, he devoured it like there was no tomorrow before he got his massive backpack ready for today. First he opened the laptop compartment and placed 1 plain white diapers in there, 1 bunny one and zipped it up. Those diapers were his diapers that he would change into whilst at work and he soiled the one he was wearing, he was scared people would smell it. He had wipes, powder and cream already at the bottom of the bag in a wash bag with body spray too. Then he grabbed his tablet, notebook, some pens and some paperwork that he needed to give to Yoongi and Hoseok. He had more diapers in the trunk of his car too anyways, in case of emergency, of course.

Oh right, the boy passed his driver's licence as soon as he turned 18 and got himself a small second hand Hyundai car that was cheap and great price for his insurance too. He even invested in getting the windows tinted too. It was clear enough that it was legal but no one could really see into his car, which was good since he gets paranoid sometimes.

Once he was done with that, he went for his second morning wetting into his sagging diaper while he cleaned his studio a little bit.

He finished just putting stuff into the bin, making his 'bed' and putting stuff back where they belong then went into the wet room with wipes and a black carrier bag. The boy then took off the soddened diaper and threw it into the bag, wiped off the excess shit that clung onto his skin and threw those wipes away, tied the bag up and popped it outside the bathroom before turning on his shower and washed up for the day.

Once he showered, he put on a pink bunny diaper then put his oversized boxers over them. He then put on his slacks and buttoned up a blue and white shirt and tucked in the excess. He also grabbed his white shirt, black waist coat and folded it neatly into his backpack, ready for his job later in the afternoon. Since his slacks were black, he didn't need to bring another pair of pants. If you look carefully at the boy's ass, you'd definitely see that he's in diapers but from a far or just a glance, it'd look like he's got a bubble butt.

By now it was nearly 11 so he grabbed his pre-packed lunch from the fridge (which was just microwaveable Japanese chicken curry with rice because he doesn't like to cook and instant food gives him fibre anyways) and threw it into his bag.

He decided to leave his apartment 15 minutes early and went down to the parking garage under his apartment (which he pays \$50 a month for as it's gated). He then drove to work but went through Starbucks drive-thru for another coffee. He arrived at the office with a lot of time to spare so he went to his office too, (next to the two CEOs' room) and started on the work.

An hour later, he finished the rest of the paperwork and went to the CEOs' room. He knocked on the door.

"Come in, Kookie!" They had a camera at their door so they could see who it was.

Jungkook pushed open the wooden door and came into the room (which smelled like sex)

Yoongi was sitting on hoseok's lap, clearly still on the younger's dick.

"Some of us are still single, hyungies." Jungkook said, pouting jokingly.

"Join us then."

"Fuck no, I'm not gay." Jungkook joked, the other two knew the younger was gay. It was light banter for them.

"So, what brings you to our office while I'm trying ride Hobi." Yoongi said, huffing.

"Could've told me to come back later..."

"Nah, You've seen us have sex all the time, we're not bothered by you, Kookie."

"Wow thanks, I'm honoured."

"Now, why are you here, Kookie?"

"I finished all the paperwork over the weekend and today."

"Good job, Kookie."

"Don't you fucking dare Hoseokie Hyung." Jungkook stated firmly. They know Jungkook loved to be praised, the boy had a praise kink.

"Aish, you baby. How's looking for a boyfriend going?"

"Shit. I was talking to someone... Soobin, he was hot as fuck, taller than me, more muscles than I did, he was just so hot but he was not the one."

Yoongi nodded as he bounced around Hobi's lap.

"Oh Kookie. You'll find someone one day, I'm sure of it!"

"I fucking hope so, being alone is tiring..."

"You're only 20, you still have time, darling."

"Thanks, that just made me feel more lonely."

"Jungkookie, I don't mean it that way. But if it's any help, hyungies can help you find someone?"

"No. I'm going to let fate do its job."

"Okay, Kookie. I'll keep that offer there for you anyways"

"I'm gonna go back into my office. Knock if you need anything."

"What are you going to do now? You've done the necessary work for the upcoming week, do you want the week off?"

Jungkook shook his head, "No, I need the money. I want to possibly get a new car."

"Paid leave then. You've done the work, Kookie."

"I refuse. I need to work."

"Fine. My final offer is come at 12, finish at 4. You'll get full pay and if there's anything that needs to be done, at least you're here then, okay?"

"Okay, hyung. I'll get back to my office." Jungkook bowed and left.

"Now, let's get back to what we were doing." Hoseok smirked.

Jungkook made sure the door was closed and went back into his office and sighed. Jimin and Tae were together, Hoseok and Yoongi were together. Soobin was actually with Yeonjun now, he didn't tell that to anyone. So he was quite lonely.

He closed the wooden door to his office and sat at his chair, drinking his 2nd 2 litre water bottle in the past hour. It was bad, he knows but he just needed the warmth his piss provided. He sighed in relief as he let go of his bladder the first time since he had a new diaper on. The warmth covered his cock and his ass, there was a lot.

Jungkook took his shoes off, unbuttoned then unzipped his pants and pulled it off with his boxers and he put his hand over cock as piss was still coming out.

Jungkook just chilled and looked through how much the company was using and decided to plan that out, nothing really changed and he knew it but there was really nothing to do until his bladder was full again, he didn't even bother holding it in. He just let go again, making the slightly cool diaper hot again, since the diaper was thicker it wrapped around Jungkook's cock comfortably so the younger started rocking on his chair, he became hard from doing that.

All of a sudden, Jungkook felt a knot at his stomach, he knew what it was. The boy pushed as the rest of his shit slithered out into the diaper, causing Jungkook to grunt. It was bigger than the last he had (the one in the morning). Once he was done, he sat down and spread it all over and kept rocking until he reached his high and ended up cumming untouched. Jungkook smiled as he came down from his high and walked into his bathroom (which actually had a shower) so he took everything off and cleaned himself up. Once out the shower, he got into another diaper and put his clothes back on.

This wasn't his first time doing that in his office and will not be the last.

Not long later, 4pm rolls around and he left his office (his dirty diaper in the big bin outside the office block) and he drove to his 2nd work place, with traffic, he got there at 5pm. He got changed in his car and still had 30 minutes left so he went in early anyways.

"Jungkookie!"

"Eunwoo!"

"What's up? You look so down, even you diaper look's flat."

"Oh my god, shut up. You don't see me talking about your's for fuck sakes." Jungkook groaned as Eunwoo handed him some coffee to drink.

"Ooo, feisty too."

"Whatever."

"Seriously, what's up?"

"Single and alone, you know typical typical."

"You'll find someone, trust me."

"I hope, I swear I'm the only single one." Jungkook said and then took a sip of his coffee.

"Not exactly... Hyunjin is still single, so's Bang Chan."

"They're going to get together. I bet you on 2 weeks worth of tips."

Eunwoo looked at the boy "Fine, I'll accept you bet."

Jungkook grinned as he threw away the empty paper cup.

"Let go to briefing"

"Alrighty all my gay babies. Ready for a day of work?"

"I guess."

"Ugh, why am I here?!"

"I'm ready!"

"Maybe Jungkook would find the love of his life tonight!"

The boss laughed.

"Okay booking wise, Jungkook you'll be the waiter for Mr and Mr Kim in the VIP booth tonight so you're free before and after they come and go. They'll be here for 6:15. Please make a good impression, they're the CEOs of BigHit."

"WHAT?! ARE YOU CRAZY HYUNG?! I CAN'T DO THAT! GIVE IT TO EUNWOO OR JISUNG OR SOMEONE ELSE... PLEASE!"

"My mind's been made up, you work for Jung-Min's, I'm sure you're good with CEOs."

Jungkook burst out laughing "Hyung, they're my friends, the only time I'm formal with them is when we have visitors."

"Just pretend they're Jung-Min's visitors then."

"Fine."

"Okay, moving on. Eunwoo and Taemin, you're both at the bar tonight. Jisung, you're at the front of the house with Minho. Everyone else will be waitering."

Everyone nodded and their boss unlocked the doors and opened them at 6pm, a small rush of customers came in but Jungkook was at the VIP booth, setting everything up.

He neatly placed everything on the table. He picked out some pink and white roses and put them into the vase and then lit up some candles.

"Jungkook-ah! Your guests have arrived!"

Jungkook rushed to the front, "Good evening Mr and Mr Kim. My name is Jungkook and I'll be taking care of you today. Can I take your coats?"

"Ah, it's okay, darling. We're still a bit chilly."

"That's fine. I will show you to your table. If you would just follow me."

Jungkook smiled at them both before guiding them to their booth.

"I hope you're okay with this arrangement."

"It's beautiful, who arranged this?"

"I did, sir."

"This is beautiful, Jungkook-ah. Also just call me Namjoon and he is Seokjin but you can call him Jin."

"Yes sirs. Would you like anything to drink to start you off?"

"I'll have a bailey's frappe blend with cream."

Jungkook nodded and he put it on his tablet. "And for you sir?"

"What do you recommend, Jungkook?"

"I don't really have a preference, sir. I don't drink alcohol all that much."

"You don't?"

"No sir"

"Alright, I'll just have what Joon's having."

Jungkook nodded. "I'll go make that for you now."

Jungkook left the booth and the other two looked at each other.

"He's the one, Joon. I'm telling ya. His politeness, Calling us sirs and not by our names and that ass! Did you see that ass? He's fuckable!"

"Hyung, you're right, he is fuckable! But we don't even know anything about him yet!"

The two conversed while Jungkook made their drink, coming back in 5 minutes.

"Here are your drinks sirs. Two Bailey's frappe. Are you ready to order?"

"Yes, we'll both have ribeye steaks with mashed potatoes please." Namjoon replied.

Jungkook nodded "I'll get that in the kitchen right away." Jungkook said as he send the order from his iPad to the kitchen.

"Jungkook, can we ask you a question?"

"Yes?"

"Are you single?"

Jungkook was unfazed but Namjoon's eyes went wide "Babe, you can't just say that. Fucking hell."

"It's okay sir, I'm used to it. To answer your question, yes I am." Jungkook said and bowed.

"Can I ask another?"

"Sure."

"What days do you work here?"

Jungkook's eyes went wide at the question, he wasn't allowed to tell customers when he worked.

"I apologise, sir, but due to the restaurant rules, I am not allowed to inform customers the times I work."

"Jungkook-ah. They're CEOs of BigHit, if they want to know. I'll let the rules slide just this once." The boss said as he walked past

"Okay hyung. Sirs, I work Mondays, Tuesdays, Fridays and Saturdays."

The two nodded. "we'd like to get to know you better, if that's okay with you?"

Jungkook blushed, these men really don't have shame at all.

"We'll see where fate takes us. I'll go grab your steaks."

Jungkook went into the kitchen and grabbed the food before coming out.

"Please be careful, the plates are still hot."

"Thank you!"

"Yea, Thanks! This looks so good!"

"Enjoy. Just press the button if you need anything, I'll be assisting at the bar." Jungkok said, bowing again but this time, his stomach was churning, he needed a shit... for the third time today, which was something uncommon for him but he held it in. He could hold it but he decided to piss first. He let go of his bladder as he walked away, diaper swelling up, making his ass look bigger.

"Hyung, his ass just got bigger. Look!" Namjoon exclaimed quietly.

Jin's eyes widened, "Asses can't do that, there must be something..."

"What in the fucking lord could it be?!"

"God knows but we'll find out one day, right?"

"Hopefully. I really want him to be the one."

"I hope so too."

Back to Jungkook.

The Bar was empty, "Cha Eunwoo. What did you put in the coffee?!"

"What do you mean?" The man replied innocently.

"You know what I mean. My stomach's in knots!"

"Oh yea... I put 2 laxatives in there."

"Eunwoo!"

"What's going on here?"

"Well, hyung. Eunwoo put lax into my coffee. My body reacts to lax very quickly to say the least."

"Will you make it til the VIPs are gone?"

"I'm trying to make it til I'm home."

"That's not for another 3 hours, Jungkook."

"I can do this. If I shit myself, Eunwoo can clean up after me."

Their boss laughed "Well if Jungkook makes a mess, Eunwoo is cleaning. Gotcha!"

"Did you really have to throw me under the bus like that?"

"Your fault. You know how quick my body reacts. Ugh, got to go, VIPs are calling."

Jungkook walked to the booth and smiled at the man he sees the clear plates.

"How did you like your food, sirs."

"It was delightful, thank you."

Jungkook nodded and took the plates back.

"Will you be ordering an deserts from us today?"

"Yes please. Can we get one NY style cheesecake and one special chocolate cake?"

"The chocolate cake is still currently baking, would you like to wait or have an alternative."

"It's okay, we'll wait." Jin replied smiling. Jungkook sent the order in again.

"It should be ready in 15 minutes."

"weird questions, can we ask?"

"How did you ass expand? We're just curious."

Jungkook went bright red, they really didn't have any shame in them.

"It's a personal thing, sirs."

"We were just wondering and guessing to be honest, Jungkook-ah."

"Yea we thought of something but I think that's our dirty mind thinking that rather than it being the truth."

"You could be right, sirs."

"Hmm, we might be right. We'll find out one day. once we get to know you better..."

Jungkook smiled and nodded. He also replied necessarily to questions he was asked.

"Would you consider 2 dom boyfriends and not just 1?"

"That's more love for everyone I guess. I have considered Poly before. My other bosses at my other job had talked to me about it but they had their roles already. I didn't want to enter that, especially since they're both switches, sirs."

"Wait are you talking about the bosses of Jung-Min?"

Jungkook nodded "Yes, sirs."

"Hoseok and Yoongi considered you in their relationships."

"Y-you know them?"

"Of course, we invested in them when they were at an all time low. we helped pick them pack up."

"Oh wow! So thanks to you sirs, I actually have that job! I'm truly grateful- ah your deserts are ready, I'll go grab them."

Jungkook turned around and headed into the kitchen.

"Hyung do you think he's in a you know what?"

"It looks like it, even the front looks bigger that when we first entered."

"We can't assume, let's just get to know him first."

"Agreed" Jin replied as Jungkook came back out with the deserts.

"Jungkook, what time do you finish?"

"9:30, sir."

"Oh wow, not long then. Only an hour to go."

"Yes sirs."

"So, what are the plans for tonight then?"

"I'll have to get some stuff done then get ready for another day." Jungkook replied, smiling.

"Seems like you're a busy boy."

"I need money to survive, that's all really."

Jungkook smiled as they ate their cake, he went over to the bar and slapped Eunwoo across the face.

"I wanna kick you where the sun doesn't shine, Cha Eunwoo!"

"WHY?!"

"Because I don't think I can hold another 45 minutes!"

"I'm sorry, Kookie. Next time, I'll give the lax later."

"Fuck you."

"Fuck me, okay. Oh wait your dick is too small to fuck me. But in seriousness, how many times have you pissed tonight? I've pissed 4 times, diaper's doing great."

"Just 2 and it's going to stay that way until I finish grocery shopping."

"Yea sure... your iPad is flashing, go tend to your new daddies."

"oh my god, shut the fuck up." Jungkook said and walked away.

"How can I help?"

"Those deserts were delicious, can we get the cheque now please?"

Jungkook nodded and printed the cheque out and handed it to the men with the card machine. The other two paid and handed Jungkook his number as well as a \$350 tip, the younger blushed and thanked them.

They eventually left after conversing with Jungkook until there was only 10 minutes left of his shift.

Once they clocked himself out, he hurriedly said his goodbyes and ran to his car and changed into some sweatpants and baggy shirt and drove to get groceries... all while his stomach is cramping.

"fuck you Cha Eunwoo." Jungkook mumbled as he parked his car near the entrance of his local HMart supermarket and went to buy stuff like Natto, Microwave rice, Self heating hot

pots for rice and noodles, Kimchi, a box of wet wipes and baby powder (He doesn't use toilet tissues), several carton of prune juice, milk, banana milk, candy, some ready meals to put into his freezer and some fruit. He immediately went to check out as soon as he check the last thing off his list, shit was slithering his way out.

He paid, thanked the cashier and dashed out to his car and put his groceries in. He then made his way home, which took 25 minutes in his car and since he was in his car, he relaxed and let his body do what needs to be done.

His anus instantly relaxed and let the flow of shit come out, the younger sighed in relief. It was times like these when he's glad he wears diapers 24/7. It'd be a horrible mess if he didn't had diapers on.

Once he got home, he grabbed his other clothes and stuffed it into his backpack before grabbing his groceries, locking his car and took the elevator up to his floor (10th). As soon as he got into his apartment, he stripped and threw all his clothes into the wash, all that as left was his brown and yellow stained diaper.

He unpacked his groceries and put them where they belonged before jumping onto his bed and put his phone on charge.

He decided to message the phone number Jin gave him.

JK: Hi, it's Jungkook from the restaurant :)

Before Jin could answer, he got a facetime call from Eunwoo so he answered it.

"What the fuck do you want?"

"Have you gone yet?" Eunwoo asked, Jungkook could hear his shower running.

"Yea, I went as soon as I was driving home from HMart, why are you curious? Has MoonBin not fucked you in your filth yet?"

Eunwoo burst out laughing, "He had a surprise for me too, kookie-ah. I fucked him." Eunwoo said proudly as he then turned the camera around to show the double diaper mess on the bedroom floor.

"I don't need to see this shit, I got my own shit to deal with."

"Hey me and Binnie did say you could join us for a threesome, you declined it. Your loss, baby."

"You little shit. You know I don't have sex with someone if it's just a fling." Jungkook huffed.

"You know I'm only teasing. You should go wash up, it's no good staying in a shitty diaper, honey bun."

"Okay whatever. See you tomorrow, moron."

"Love you too Kookie. Remember the giveaway winners are being announced tonight! I hope you can win more of that bunny set you liked."

"That's the only one a entered anyways."

"Okay then, I'll see you tomorrow. You'll also see Jin and Namjoon too."

"YOU WHAT?!"

Eunwoo laughs and hangs up the phone.

Jungkook then washed up and got himself ready for bed after he ate some dinner.

He went to sleep with a damp diaper that night.

3 Months Later

Jin and Namjoon took Jungkook on several dates, the boy loved it. It was their third date when the two found out they were right.

Flashback

"So, today was a good date, hm?"

"I loved it, thank you hyungies!"

"You're so fucking cute!"

"Diaper." Jungkook said all of a sudden.

"What? What do you mean diaper?"

"You know when you first met me and asked when my ass somehow mysteriously got bigger... I was peeing because I wanted to put pressure off my colon. Eunwoo gave me a laxative that day... I was wearing a diaper. I still am, I wear them all the time. The last time I use the toilet properly was when I was 17 and first move to my apartment. Then I won a few giveaways to give me a lifetime supply of diapers. I won another one not even 2 months ago too."

"Holy"

"Shit"

"Are you grossed out? We can stop seeing each other if you're grossed out. I don't mind."

"NO!!"

"What Jin hyung meant was no, we are not grossed out and no, we're not going to stop seeing each other. We still love you."

"Namjoon and I suspected it anyways. So do you have control?"

Jungkook nodded shyly "Yes. I just don't like to get up to use the toilet. Plus my toilet in my apartment overflows more than it flushes anyways so no point of using it."

"Your apartment is on the shit side of town, no offence."

"Yea but it was the only place a 17 year old could afford with his semi okay paying job. When I turned 18, I was allowed to work at the bar and at night too, meaning I got paid a lot better."

"I mean, at least you got a place rather than be homeless, huh?"

Jungkook smiled as they walked back to Jin's Tesla.

Flashback over

It was a nice Sunday, Jin and Namjoon were hanging out at Jungkook's apartment, it was small but cosy, they didn't mind it, they only thing they didn't like was that it was on the bad side of seoul and Jungkook was right, the toilet overflowed a lot so Jin and Namjoon resulted it pissing down the drain for the shower in the wet room (They had cleaned their asses and shit everything out while they were at their own home). They all sat on the couch, wrapped in a blanket watching some random gay romance show on netflix and Jungkook being in between the two older Doms. Both doms caressing each thigh as Jungkook put one leg on Jin and the other on Namjoon, he liked it when the doms caressed his inner thighs, it made him feel good.

They've done the sexual deed before. Jungkook trusted them after 2 months, right after the 5th date. Ever since then, they probably fuck at least 2 times a week, not that Jungkook hated it but Jin and his kingsized dick was lowkey painful. (The three of them made sure to test for and STDs before doing anything and all three were clear).

Jungkook smiled happily as he thighs were being stroked, it might be his touch deprivation talking but he loved it so much.

Then all of a sudden, there was a sex scene. All three focused on it like there was no tomorrow, Jin and Namjoon stopped caressing Jungkook for that few minutes. Once that was finished, the three of them laughed. "That sounded sooo fake."

"We can do it for real... Netflix should hire us." Jin said.

"Get you head out of your ass, Jin Hyung. Not going to happen. Our baby's moans are for us only."

Speaking of: Remember Jungkook's only fans? He closed it down but someone offered him \$4300 for all his videos he had and \$2300 for the photos (he never showed his face in anything). So he sold them all to the person before deactivating his account. Quite worth it if he says so himself.

He shut it down because Jin and Namjoon told him to. They didn't want to share him with strangers online, they were possessive of their newest addition.

They've also made Jungkook quit one of his job, for his own sake. They didn't want the boy to overwork but once he left his job at the restaurant, he looked better. His skin looked brighter and the two hyungs were happy to see the boy's glow in the mornings.

"We need to make this into a better studio, Jungkook."

"It's cozy like this. I don't use gas because it's bad. I know packaged food is bad but I've gotten used to it and to be honest, it's pretty yummy!"

"What if... You move in with us one of these days? I know it's still early into the relationship but one day?"

"We'll see where fate takes us. Hopefully together forever?"

"Hopefully, bunny boy. Hopefully."

A year later

"H-Hyungies!" Jungkook moaned as Jin fucked him senselessly in the younger's own filth. Namjoon being the support this round as he had fucked Jungkook the day before.

"Yea, you like this don't you? You like it when hyungie fucks you after you drink a whole big bottle of prune juice huh? You like it when hyungies fuck the shit out of you, huh?"

"Yes Yes Yes!" Jungkook cried loudly as he felt the liquid shit come out of him.

Eventually Jin slowed down as he ejaculated into Jungkook's hole and Jungkook ejaculated into Namjoon's hands.

"Our beautiful boy, so good for us. Well done baby." Jin cooed as Namjoon picked up the smaller boy bridal style and carried him to the away bathtub to give the younger a wash. Jin joined them both in the massive Jacuzzi bathtub once he put the dirty stuff in the bin. "You did so well for hyung Kookie. So so well."

Jungkook smiled and let his boyfriends praise him as Namjoon washed him.

He didn't remember getting out the bathtub, being dried and being put into his favourite brand of bunny themed diapers (which Jin and Namjoon brought a fuck load of). He just remembers shutting his eyes and going off to dreamland.

Jungkook officially live with the 2 men. He still has his little studio place (whenever the three of them want to be somewhere a bit more cozier.) They brought the studio from the old lady and got the toilet fucking fixed.

Jungkook still had diapers and what not in his closet but it isn't as much, within the year, he had only started moving to Jin and Namjoon's nicer house a few months ago. He had supplies but if he were to live back at his apartment, the supply would last him 4 months max with his 24/7 use. Jin and Namjoon had taken their time with Jungkook, gained more trust before he officially went part time with Yoongi and Hoseok rather than doing it full time.

The boy had a lot of money, it hardly gets used though, Jin and Namjoon are always buying for him. They buy a lot for him, including his diapers. Jungkook has his own room in their house, it was just a small one for when he first moved in, it's mainly filled with art supplies but when you open the closet, it's filled with diapers. Jin even sorted them by absorbency levels and it was colour coordinated but most of the closet was Jungkook's 3 main favourite types of diapers. He obviously has a closet for his clothes but that's in the master bedroom with Jin and Namjoon's clothes too. His side is filled with a lot of fancy clothes, pyjamas, casual clothes and lingerie. That last one, you'll have to ask Jin because Jungkook doesn't know. Jungkook had a pack of underwear at the back the of lingerie drawer just in case but they doubt he'll be using them any time soon.

Jungkook considers himself lucky, he had not actual parents to bother him (he has been back to Busan since then and helped his grandparents out because his parents took their money too). He saw his parents while walking around Busan with Jin and Namjoon, Jungkook's parents thought he came crawling back but when they realised he's got money, they begged him for money, even resulting to verbal abuse but it was no use, Jungkook wasn't bothered anymore. He obviously refused, he had also changed his surname to Kim, matching his boyfriends (also because he didn't want to be reminded of his parents with the Jeon surname).

He was happy.

Not even 2 hours later, Jungkook woke up to an empty bed, he could hear his hyungs downstairs so he grabbed the nearest shirt (which was Namjoon's) and a pair of his pyjamas shorts before going down, seeing that they had visitors.

"Look who's finally up."

Jungkook hobbled over to Jin and sat on his lap, "did you nap good?"

Jungkook nodded as he put his feet up onto Namjoon's lap.

"You fucked his brains out, didn't you?"

"You could say that..." Jin replied before combing Jungkook's hair with his hand.

"Surprised he could still walk... I thought you said your dick was 12 inches and thicker than a pringles tube."

Jin scoffed "I'm not as big as a pringles tube, I would've ripped the boy in half if I was that big! It's a bit thick but not that thick, jesus, don't make it sound like I'm some fucking monster."

Jungkook giggled and the rest his head on Jin's shoulder.

"You just took a shit on my lap, didn't you?" Jin whispered into Jungkook's ear

"I think so? I can't feel it right now. Wait yea, I feel it on my ass cheeks... You fucked my anus, my anus is now fucked." Jungkook replied

That was normal for Jungkook to have temporary fecal incontinence, especially when Jin fucks him. Not that he minded to be fair.

"I'll change you in like half an hour, you're bound to shit again, huh. Now give you other daddy a cuddle." Jin cooed.

Daddy was a new world they used during sex, both Jin and Namjoon were daddy but they both loved it when Jungkook moans it. The younger uses a mix of both daddy and hyungie since he still isn't used to using daddy in bed.

Jungkook goes to sit on Namjoon's lap instead and rested his legs on Jin's lap. "Hello! Is our baby boy feeling better?" Namjoon cooed as he kissed the younger's cheek. "It hurts and I accidentally shit without knowing..."

"It's okay Kookie, it happens. Good thing you have diapers huh?"

Namjoon was the soft dom out of himself and Jin.

"Yep but getting fucked is really good, I love you and Jinnie Hyung so much."

"Hyungs love you too."

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy it ahahaha. I'm going to hell and we all know it!
I'll tell you my sins while you all sharpen your knives :)
But feel free to request on the first page of this book.
Also, maybe part 2? idk lol

Chapter 10: Taekook- Big Brown Mess (BoyPussy & Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Request:

I'm not sure how you feel about boypussy, but something where JK is fucking Tae, and while he's fucking his pussy Tae starts shitting? And Tae can see it slowly coming out as he's fucking him and gets more turned on, and then moves the shit to the bed and makes JK grind into it. If you don't like BP you can adapt it so JK is just himself lol!

Something with lots of grunting as he's pushing and lots of description, especially when it's being rubbed in. And no degradation/humiliation.

Both Tae and JK are really into it and have talked about it before. Maybe it's a surprise that JK was going to shit though. If you don't want to write BP though, can you make JK squat in front of Tae with his legs spread and he can watch it falling? You can do that if it's BP too! Anything you want really, just lots of descriptions, and Taekook are soft with each other and in love. No diapers please and lots of pet names and I love yous! Thank you! :')

Chapter Notes

PLEASE READ:

I HAVE NO CLUE IF THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE TOP JK OR TAE BUT I DONT WRITE TOP JK ANYWAYS SO BOTTOM JK IT IS!

There will be 2 parts of this one shot (one with BoyPussy, one without!)

THERE WILL BE A SLIGHT CHANGE SO I CAN WRITE A BIT BETTER

Sorry, I only wrote it caps to get people's attention! I don't mean for it to sound shouty :(

I also lost one of my plans for a very old prompt :(

Sooo... Here we go!

This one shot will contain:

Boypussy! Jungkook (with a magic spell)

Scat

Possible Omorashi

Mostly scat

Seggs

and in as much depth as I can!

Magic exists in this world :)

AU: BTS IS NOT A BAND

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

One morning, Jungkook wakes up with a pussy. It was all planned, he had his wizard friend, Jimin, to help him out. Both Jungkook and Taehyung wanted this. They wanted to try out some stuff and some negotiated kinks they really wanted to do. They were glad they had a wizard friend like Jimin, no nonsense, just do. He's helped them with a few other dirty stuff too!

Clearly, the spell Jimin casted on Jungkook worked (it wasn't the first time Jimin casted this spell, it just was first on Jungkook). There was also a reversal potion and luckily for them all, this spell and potion cannot cause permanent damage.

"Good morning, baby. Did the spell work?"

Jungkook opened his eyes and saw his boyfriend and took off the sheets "See for yourself, hyungie" The younger replied, smiling.

Instead of Jungkook's 5 inch dick greeting Taehyung, it was a fresh looking pussy.

"Look at that, you're gonna have to pee sitting now."

"Speaking of... I really need a wee, can you grab me the bedpan... I really don't think I'll make it to the bathroom."

Taehyung chuckled and grabbed the bed pan from their bathroom (which they had because Jungkook had a few shitting episodes but couldn't get out of bed).

"Hips up, baby." JK did as told and Tae put the pan underneath the younger boy's bottom. Jungkook then sat up on the bed and his urethra immediately relaxed and a heavy stream of urine came out. "Look at that, so crazy to think my boyfriend now has a pussy." Taehyung cooed as he helped wipe Jungkook's new genitalia up, making the younger shiver. "Don't get used to it, hyung. A few days and that's it's. We can try again another time but for now, please just for a few days or less." Jungkook said as he got off the bedpan got out of bed. taehyung went into their bathroom and came back "Of course, I'll miss your penis and making you cum just by stroking it when I fuck you right to your prostate if we keep your pussy for over a week!"

"Good, glad that's a deal. Let's get ready for the day, shall we. Wait, what are we doing today?"

"You are eating a lot of fibre for me. That's all I can say. I've got Jimin to re-soundproof our apartment after the spell broke."

"Don't you have a meeting today?"

"Nope, did it yesterday while you were at Jimin's."

"That's good then. Let's just let thing happen today. Is that okay hyung?"

"As long as I get you fuck you after dinner, sure."

"Whatever works. What's for breakfast?"

"Oatmeal with fruits."

"Lets get on with the day hyung."

Later, 2 hours after dinner

Jungkook was under Taehyung on their bed, the older looking lustfully as he fingered Jungkook's new hole, the younger found it pleasurable but it's weird that it isn't in his ass like the usual. Jungkook was moaning loudly as Taehyung put another finger in "Hyungggg~" He moaned and Taehyung sucked on his sweet spot, giving the boy a hickey. "Do you like that, my prince? DO you like it when hyung is fingering your hole?" Taehyung cooed "Yes hyungie. Can I have your dick... please hyung?" Jungkook moaned out. "What my sweet bun wants, my sweet bun should have." Taehyung cooed.

"You ready, bun?"

"Y-yes Hyung."

Taehyung smiled and lined himself up with Jungkook's entrance and gently pushed himself in.

"Oh my god, hyungie!" Jungkook moaned out.

"Do you like it, baby? Hyung's going to move now. okay?"

"Please hyung, it feels so different, so good!" Jungkook said as he looked into Tae's eyes.

"Good boy, Hyungie's good boy huh?" Taehyung said softly as he started gently thrusting in and out of Jungkook's pussy.

"H-Hyungie, I love it!" Jungkook moaned out, he became a moaning mess.

"Hyung loves that you love it, baby. You can moan as much as you can, dont keep it to yourself, baby."

Jungkook moaned more and louder, it was so pleasurable... until...

His stomach started hurting really bad, he knew he had to shit.

This was a kink they talked about and was willing to try he got himself ready to push. With all that high fibre foods he had eaten, he know's its going to be a lot of it too.

Taehyung was still thrusting in and out of him as he moaned more and more. He started to become red as he pushed his shit out.

Slowly but surely, soft brown shit was pouring out of his asshole. "What's that smell?- ohh my baby is going to the toilet, well done, baby." Tae cooed as he looked down, seeing the white mattress cover go brown with his lover's shit. "Hyungie! I have so much, please keep fucking me." Jungkook had moaned and he kept pushing, his milky white inner thighs soon covered in brown.

"Gimme a second baby." Taehyung said softly as he pushed the still shitting Jungkook back a bit, opening Jungkook's legs wider and started grinding on Jungkook's shit. Jungkook looked at Tae in awe as snakes of shit was still pouring out of his hole. "You like seeing Hyungie covered in your shit, baby boy?" Tae asked softly as he rolled his hips around the muddy mess. Jungkook looked at him with his bright doe eyes and nodded "I love it lots hyungie! Your bottom is covered his bunny's poop!" He said and giggled, Taehyung couldn't help but to soften up even more, his boyfriend was far too cute.

After a few more minutes of grinding into Jungkook's shit, Taehyung resumed fucking Jungkook's new hole softly and gently with his brown tainted dick, Jungkook resumed his moaning and sometimes even moaning hyungie every so often, it was better than he thought it was. He knows they'll be doing this again in the future, Jungkook felt good having a pussy, he could shit and have his boyfriend fucking him nice and slowly... hell, he could even piss properly! "Hyungie... I still have more that wants to come out." Jungkook said to Tae as he felt another round of shit poking at his anus. "It's okay, baby bun. Go whenever you want, okay?" Tae said as he got out of Jungkook and spread the younger's legs wider so his asshole was in view. "I'm gonna go..." Jungkook said as he started pushing. Taehyung could see Jungkook's stretched hole as the head of the shit poked into view, slowly but surely, the shit came out with no breakages in between. "Look at my baby making a beautiful pile for me." Tae cooed as he shit started to make a small mountain.

Jungkook then felt it at the entrance of his uterus, he had shit a mountain and now the shit was touching his clit and everything... it felt so good for him. The burning sensation caused him to go to high on arousal, the smell wasn't the best but he didn't care. It felt so great. "H-Hyung, in my hole... please." Jungkook whimpered. "Baby, your hole is being blocked by the brown mountain." Tae said softly as he grabbed a handful of shit from Jungkook's first shitting session and rubbed it on his dick. "Hyungie, please make a tunnel for hyungie's train to get through." Jungkook asked again, Taehyung could help but to smile at his baby. "Okay, honey. Hyungie will do that for you. Don't be sad if there's an avalanche though, okay?" Tae cooed as he lined up to approximately where Jungkook's hole would be and pushed through the pile and right into the pussy.

The younger moaned loudly as Taehyung kept thrusting quick and fast.

"H-Hyung! I'm going to cum!" Jungkook cried. "Whenever is best for you baby." Taehyung replied as he thrust faster. The younger eventually came and Taehyung took his penis out and came onto Jungkook's stomach.

"That felt good... but I miss my prostate, hyungie..."

"We have the potion if you want it back?"

"Not today, maybe tomorrow. Night hyungie..."

"Baby, you're filthy!"

"Shhh bedtime."

"My sweet baby." Tae cooed as he laid next to the younger and slept in filth for the night.

(They cleaned up early next morning.)

Taehyung doesn't understand the amount of shit the younger boy had but once Jungkook took the reversal potion, the older fucked him senselessly, hitting his prostate constantly.

Once Taehyung came into Jungkook's ass, Tae laid down and Jungkook rolled onto the older and had his ass on his stomach. Jungkook started grunted and pushed his shit out right onto the older's tanned skin.

"My baby's going potty?"

"And you like it, hyungie..." Jungkook replied as he kept pushing the dark brown shit out.

"I do, baby. I love everything about you." Taehyung cooed as Jungkook finished and fell asleep on Taehyung.

Chapter End Notes

Probably going to be the first and last time I ever write boypussy... Dont think I could do it again bc it's so similar to gender bending... I dont write female BTS either... I had experimented writing Boy Pussy in private but I dont know if I'd ever do it again...

I'll see tho, I'm not 100% sure on writing it that's all :)

Enjoy...

Chapter 11: Jikook- Hyung, HELP! (sexual)

Chapter Summary

Jungkook is desperate while going out shopping with his boyfriend Jimin. Luckily the shorter but older boy diapered the younger because he knew Jungkook's bladder was tiny but neither of them knew Jungkook's intestines were cooking up something else for them.

Non famous! BTS
Ship! Jikook

Typical tags:

Scat

Diaper

Omorashi

Diaper use

Diarrhea

Public Diaper Use...

Chapter Notes

Uhhh, I hope you like this? IDK why I wrote this but it works.. I think

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

"Come on! I'll be fine."

"No you will not! I'm not leaving the store every 30 minutes so you can take a piss, Jeon Jungkook."

"But hyung! I can go myself then!"

"No. I am not letting you out of my sight, the last time I did, some bitch tried to seduce you with here fake boobs."

"But hyung! I don't want to wear a diaper."

"No butts, baby." Jimin said as he pushed the naked Jungkook on the bed.

"Listen to hyung and maybe we'll have fun tonight, okay?"

Jungkook perked up at that and nodded. He spread his legs for Jimin and let the older put the obnoxious purple diaper on him. Jungkook wasn't unfamiliar with the diapers, he uses them at night and for long journeys. Sometimes, he'd even have one of for movie nights, it was so convenient only because he had a small bladder. It was efficient for him and Jimin, the older actually started getting aroused with his baby using the diaper. They've fucked in the movie theatre before (after he felt Jungkook piss the extra large soda he drank), they enjoyed it at times.

Jungkook just doesn't like wearing it all the time, especially when they have to go shopping. They had to do some Christmas shopping, it was already November and they know if they left it late, they wouldn't be able to get presents for their friends.

"There you go." Jimin said as he handed the younger a pair of skinny Jeans and a long loose black shirt and the younger put it on.

"Let's go shopping!" Jimin said as he grabbed his jacket and put his phone, wallet and car keys into it as Jungkook grabbed his own coat.

"Can you hear the diaper, hyung?"

"It'll be so busy, no one will hear, darling." Jimin said as he walked out the door of their 4 bedroom penthouse.

Jungkook nodded and they went down to the parking garage to get their car.

"Let's go to the mall first and we'll end at the grocery store. Maybe we can go to Jin hyung's cafe for a bit of Lunch? How does that sound, baby?"

"Sounds okay. Did you bring a spare diaper, Hyung?"

"I have some in the trunk of my car, don't worry."

Jungkook nodded and got into the passenger seat.

4 Hours, 1 damp diaper and 10 bags of shopping later, Jimin and Jungkook were at a new food stall, trying out yet another food. Jimin got the Steak sandwich, while Jungkook got the Chicken version. They were eventually finished and went off to the local mega market to get groceries.

Whilst there, Jungkook's stomach gurgled but the younger thought nothing of it, it was probably digestion but he decided to piss into it as he was originally holding it in.

"Hyung, I peed..." Jungkook said quietly.

"Good boy, honey. Can you grab the milk? and your banana milk too."

Jungkook nodded and grabbed the said items before going back to Jimin. Then he was hit with a sharp cramp, "H-Hyungie.. I need the toilet..."

"You just went, didn't you?"

"No, hyung. I NEED the toilet..."

"But you just went- OH. Can you wait til we get home? I don't want you to use the supermarket toilet... you know? With all the covid going around, I don't want you to use them..." Jimin said softly as he started rushing the grocery shop. Jungkook and Jimin had not discussed the other bodily function in the diaper yet. Neither of them wanted to discuss it (Jungkook had actually used it whilst his boyfriend was out once, just out of curiosity, he liked it he really did but it was too dirty and hard to clean up).

"I'll try hyung..."

"Well you have a diaper anyways, if anything does happen, at least it won't get everywhere."

"That does not sound fun..." He knew it wasn't fun, cleaning shit off his ass was the worse part of it all.

Jimin and JK spent another 10 minutes finishing off their shopping and rushed back to their car.

Jimin put the bags into the trunk and Jungkook helped a little but his stomach started cramping badly. "Hyung... I don't think I'll make it home..."

"Baby, just try okay?"

They got into the car and Jimin drove as fast as he could.

Once they arrived home, both took all the bags and Jimin locked the car while Jungkook called the elevator. When Jimin walked towards Jungkook, the elevator arrived and they went back to their penthouse.

"Hyung... It hurts." Jungkook whined as Jimin unlocked the door.

"We're home. Take off your coat and go use the bathroom. Hyung will help you with the diaper."

Jimin and Jungkook left their shopping in their living room while Jungkook took off his coat and sweatshirt "Hyung... my Jeans. I can't get them off..." Jungkook whimpered as he fondled with button.

Jungkook whimpered as some shit escaped his asshole "Hyung... a little came out... it's a bit wet..."

"It's okay, baby." Jimin went over and helped Jungkook with the button, they went into the bathroom and Jungkook hurriedly took off his skinny jeans while Jimin tried to give him moral support.

Jungkook whimpered, he couldn't hold it anymore. "Hyung, it's too late." Jungkook whimpered as he removed his hand from the back of his diaper. The younger leaned against the counter top and let his shit come out, "I'm sorry hyung." The younger whimpered. "It's okay, baby." Jimin replied as he rubbed Jungkook's bottom, shit smearing but Jimin thought it'd help with comforting the boy (and he wanted to feel his boyfriend shit).

"Hyung, its getting everywhere." Jungkook whined, not that he minded, he felt the shit cover his balls.

The younger got slightly aroused as his boyfriend smothered the fresh shit.

"Sorry, baby. But it's so warm..."

"H-hyung." Jungkook whined, he was getting more aroused. Jimin looked at the boy and smirked.

"You like that, baby? You like it when hyung plays with your messy diaper while you're messing it?" Jimin teased. Jungkook whimpered as he pushed more shit out.

"Wait here, baby." Jimin said and left Jungkook to shit. The older went to their bedroom, took everything off the bed and laid several old bath towels onto the bed, their bed was waterproof anyways, it works well when Jungkook pisses all over. He then went back to Jungkook and guided the younger to their bedroom.

"Consent is key, baby. If you want this, we can do it. If not, hyungie will change you."

"It's too dirty." Jungkook whimpered shyly.

"And hyung doesn't give a fuck. You tickled hyung's pickle. But it's all up to you, baby boy."

Jungkook nodded

"Verbally, baby."

"I consent, hyung. Please."

"Okay baby, lay down for me."

Jungkook laid down on their bed and got a bit more comfortable.

"Hyung's going to take off your diaper baby." Jimin cooed as he rubbed the younger's mess.

Jungkook whimpered as spread all over, he really liked it, it felt great when his hyung was rubbing the mess.

"Okay baby. Hyung's gonna take of you pretty purple diaper." Jimin cooed as he untaped the sides and slowly opened it up.

"Wow, Jungkook! You made a big mess for hyung, didn't you?"

Jungkook whimpered and nodded as he ended up squirting some runny shit out of his (shockingly) tight hole.

"You still need to go?" Jimin cooed, Jungkook shook his head "Just a little. I need a wee though."

"Go on, you can go for a wee, baby."

Jungkook whimpered and his bladder relaxed, he held onto his averaged sized penis and aimed it at the diaper and pissed. That was until Jimin pinched his foreskin.

"H-Hyung."

"You look so cute, I couldn't help but to stop it." Jimin said and laughed before letting go so the boy can finish.

"Done." Jungkook said as he let of of his penis and put his arm to the side.

Jimin smiled as he looked at the boy "So messy for hyung." Jimin cooed as he lathered his above average sized penis with lube.

He carefully pushed into Jungkook and his shit and fucked the younger softly.

Jungkook was right, clean up was a bitch but Jimin did most of the work, he wasn't going to complain.

Next morning

"Morning baby." Jimin said as Jungkook opened his eyes.

"Morning hyung!" Jungkook said as he stretched.

"Go for your morning pee." Jimin said softly as he peeled the blanket off both of them.

Jungkook sighed as he pushed and let the golden liquid get absorbed into the already wet diaper.

"How can you have so much in you? You literally pissed yourself in your sleep and now you pissing a bladder full."

Jungkook shrugged as the stream slowed down.

"Last night was fun. dont you think?"

Jungkook hesitantly nodded.

"Hyung would like it if we get to do more of that."

"Hyung, last night was amazing but it's so messy..."

"And hyung doesn't mind cleaning up after his baby."

"You sure?"

"Of course! If you're comfortable with it, we can do it again sometime this week... you just can take a shit til then if we do."

"Saturday? I can try to hold for 4 days then give me prune juice and we'd have the time of our lives..."

"You, my love, are fucking amazing. Let's do that since I don't need to be in offices til next week Tuesday!"

"I love you hyung."

"I love you too, my shitty baby... literally." Jimin replied and both of them laughed

And that was how Jungkook and Jimin got into scat <3

Chapter End Notes

If you have requests, the first page on this book will be for that. As well as questions for you to answer (if you wanna) and the place to ask me questions (It can literally be ANYTHING)

I write a lot of random shit (literally) and I mainly do Sub and Bottom Jungkook as a lot of other fanfics/ one shots, Jungkook is always a Dom/ Top in this kinda situation so thought I'd write more Sub/Bottom! JK...

I'm no writer or author and apart from camp I shit ye not. I haven't written anything else before.

I have a lot of other unfinished oneshots/ones I haven't even started yet on here! They've been planned but I can't find the motivation to start/ finish them atm XD

But I hope you enjoyed this one :)

Chapter 12: OT7 (JK)- Kook-ah! no no no! (sexual)

Chapter Summary

Idols! BTS

Jungkook and Jimin wear diapers as much as they can and decided to wear on stage... all members know about this and since but JM and JK had stress induced incontinence before, their managers and staff knew of their predicament and assumed it's back so they ordered diapers for the two.

Under their pants for the concert were diapers strapped around their waist. During the concert, a storm was coming for the maknae. Cue his doms coming in to save the day.

Diaper Use

scat

omorashi

Sub! JK

Dom! Everyone else

Chapter Notes

I have ALOT I've written half of and not finished... sorry LOL

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

"I can't believe you two... diapers. Fucking diapers." Namjoon groaned as Jungkook pulled up his pants and Jimin buttoned his blazer, under both their blazers? Nothing.

"Jiminie hyung! I thought you said Joonie Hyung said it was okay." Jungkook whimpered.

"He DID. Your Joonie hyung needs to STOP before you end up in subspace." Jimin huffed whilst Namjoon put his hands up in surrender.

"I'm scared, hyung... it's been 2 years... a lot has changed."

"Aside from tattoos, your tattoo sleeve, you gained more muscles, you getting piercings up, down, left and right, You, Joon and Yoongi growing tiddies, all of us going to the gym more to catch up to you, nothing has changed, baby." Jimin replied. "Don't be scared, I feel like there are more new armys so make a good impression, yea?"

Jungkook nodded "Yes, I will! I will make them think I'm daddy."

"I BEG TO DIFFER" Jin and Tae yelled as they came into the room... they only heard the "I'm daddy" part.

"Huh?" Jungkook said as he tilted his head, clearly confused.

"We said we beg to differ, you're not daddy and never will be."

"I said I'll make army think that... but What if I have a child?"

"Then you're their momma, of course!"

"Why momma? I'm not feminine..."

"Say that you your drawer of laced panties"

"Your skirts"

"Your laced bodysuits"

"Your waist"

"Oh my god your moans too"

"You'd think it was Jimin with how high pitched they are."

"OKAY OKAY I GET IT. imfemininefuckmewhatthefuckiswrongwithyouhyungs."

"I will fuck you: Once all the concerts are over. Dont think I didn't understand what you said, baby." Yoongi said as he was leaning against the wall.

Jungkook blushed and whined, "You're mean."

"But you love me~" Yoongi teased.

Jungkook huffed and fell back onto the sofa, right into Jin's lap.

"YAH! YOU'RE HEAVY!" Jin screeched but wrapped his arms around the boy anyways.

"And you guys are meanies! nothing new here."

"Are we baby's meanie hyungies?" Tae cooed

"Such a cute baby." Hoseok cooed right after, Jungkook blushed furiously

"YAH STOP! THE CONCERT'S STARTING IN 10 MINUTES, HE CANT GO INTO SUBSPACE."

After concert

They all showered at the venue, both diaper boys in new diapers as both of the soaked the shit out of those diapers.

They were all now in their cars (sharing 2,3,2). Soundproof glass separated them from the drivers.

"Hyungie?"

"Yes darling?"

"My tummy hurts, I dont think Chipolettie or whatever it's called sits well in my tummy..."

"Oh Darling, hyung will help you when we get back to our hotel. And it's Chipotle, baby."

"Thank you hyung. How long?"

"Around 10 minutes, sweetheart."

"As soon as we get back to the hotel, I wanna use the toilet..."

"You've got a toilet on your ass."

"I don't think Jin liked it when I used it for that..."

"Jin's overdramatic and you know it! He literally fucked you in your filth after he said how disgusting it was."

"Jin hyung is always like that, I guess... remember in the soop?"

Namjoon started laughing.

FLASHBACK

Jungkook was walking around their holiday house without any pants or underwear/ diaper, he started to make tea and breakfast with Jin, Namjoon and Jimin.

Keep in mind, the boy had been fucked senselessly the night before and was still in subspace.

Bam had then decided to shit on the floor, "Bam-ah no no no!" Jungkook had said while the dog took a shit.

So Namjoon took over Jungkook's position of cooking the eggs.

The younger grabbed some wet wipes and a plastic bag before going back to Bam's mess.

Jungkook squats down to start cleaning up, that was when he realised:

"Hyungies?"

"What's up baby?"

Yes, Kookie?"

"I think I need to go too. I'm holding it..."

"Kook-ah, don't you dare!"

"Help, hyungies." Jungkook whimpered as a little dollop of shit came out of his anus.

Jin and Jimin immediately went over to Jungkook and stood him up.

"Hyungies, I can't hold it. I should've put my diaper on." Jungkook cried as the fast movement to stand him up made him shit a little more, the wet shit slid down one of his legs.

"Kook-ah, no no no baby. Hold it, we need to get you on the toilet."

"I can't!" Jungkook cried.

"TAEHYUNG! GRAB ONE OF BAM'S DOGGY PADS, QUICK!" Namjoon yelled as he turned off the stove.

Taehyung heard from the other room and ran in with a doggy pad.

"Get it under Jungkook. NOW!"

Tae looked as realised what happened: After all, all 6 of them fucked him, Taehyung being the last and lasting the longest in the boy.

Taehyung was also the one who told Jungkook to not wear a diaper in the morning too.

The 2nd youngest instructed the youngest to squat as he put the pad under Jungkook.

The rest is history.

Tae was the one that ended up cleaning Jungkook's and Bam's mess while Jin had a bath with Jungkook where the older also fucked him nice and softly since the sub "Looked so cute while shitting for hyungs" -Seokjin.

FLASHBACK OVER

Jungkook giggled too at the recent memory.

"And now hyung always makes me wear diapers rather than be naked after we have sex..."

"And he's right to do that. Every time we've had sex after that incident, you'd end up shitting then Jin fucks you in the bath. Which I don't find fair."

"Then join us, hyungie? Our bathroom is big enough"

"We'll talk about it when we get home. This cannot be done here in the USA."

"I'm going home with Jin hyung and Jimin hyung, aren't I?"

Namjoon nods "Yes, baby. My family is coming over so I can spend some time with them. Hobi and Tae wants to visit Hawaii and Yoongi's got a collab to do. So Hobi and Tae will be coming home then it'll be me and Yoongi."

"We'll see each other soon right?"

"I was planning to go see my family for Christmas but I may stay in Seoul."

"okay hyung... my tummy is in lots of pain..."

"You may think hyung's crazy but just go. You're okay! We're nearly back at the hotel anyways."

Jungkook nodded, took off his seatbelt and sat on Namjoon's lap before letting go.

"Such a good boy. You're hyungie's good boy, huh?"

"Always" Jungkook said as he grunted again, letting the badly digested chipotle out of his body.

Namjoon could feel the boy shitting and to be honest... he really liked it. Now he knows why Jin loved the boy shitting so much.

Hot slimy shit poured out of the younger as he actively pushed it out.

"Never do I want to eat at that place again." The younger said as he continued to push the rest of the shit out.

"Good boy. Sit back in your seat, we're arriving at the hotel now."

"Okay, hyung."

They eventually got back to the penthouse suite in their hotel and everyone slowly came in as Namjoon and Jungkook had a shower.

"You ready, baby?"

"Always ready for hyung." Jungkook whimpered but as soon as Namjoon's dick went up Jungkook's hole, the younger couldn't help but to moan.

Namjoon thrust into the boy nice and gently "You're hyung's good boy, huh? We're washing your filth yet my dick is covered with your shit, you like like baby? When hyung uses your shit as lube?"

Jungkook nodded and moaned as Namjoon hit his prostate and he did so countless of times.

"I'm going to cum, hyung!"

"Cum for me, baby." Namjoon said as he stroked the younger's penis, Jungkook came as soon as his hyung finished talking.

"You did so well, baby." Namjoon cooed as he came into Jungkook.

They quickly washed up after that.

Namjoon placed a diaper on Jungkook and then short sleeved onesie.

"Go to see the rest of your hyungs, I'll be out in 5 minutes."

Jungkook waddled out into the lounge area, where his other hyungs (Other than Jimin and Hobi) were washed up and in night clothes.

"Why's hyungies not in PJs? I wanna have movie night."

"Baby, come sit. Your Jimin hyungie is holding his pee pee in and we are having fun doing so."

Jungkook looked at Jimin to see he was fully naked and his hard 6-inch was out in the open for everyone to see.

"He's gunna pee pee on the carpet?" Jungkook asked as he turned to Jin. The oldest chuckled at the younger boy and shook his head.

"We have a empty bottle for him to go into." Jin said as he stroked Jungkook's hair. The oldest knew Namjoon fucked Jungkook just by how dazed the younger was.

"Ohhh! LOOKIE! Hyungie squirtie!" Jungkook said and giggled as Jimin leaked a little bit, he was deep into his subspace and his hyungs loved him like that.

Jin smiled as the younger again and gave him a kiss on the cheek as he pulled the boy onto his lap to give him his extra aftercare.

Soon enough, Jimin was allowed to release into a bottle and he came in there as well and Hobi and himself went to wash up and everyone gathered around, Jungkook now sitting on

Taehyung's lap. Within 15 minutes, the two were back and they gathered around each other in a circle and decided to converse instead of watching a movie.

"Hyungs I gotta pee." Jungkook said as he unbuttoned the bottom part of his summer onesie.

"You want to hold it like hyungie did?" Jimin cooed as he looked over from Hoseok's lap.

Jungkook shrugged as he turned around and his in Taehyung's neck instead.

"It's up to you, baby." Tae said softly. Jungkook shook his head, "No. Hyungie choose."

"Why don't we just let it happen? Just pee whenever."

Jungkook looked over at Yoongi and nodded "Okey hyung"

They conversed for 10 minutes before Jungkook pissed himself.

"I peed..."

"It's nearly midnight, we should get some sleep. Jungkookie, let's get you changed." Hoseok said softly as he stood up.

Jungkook nodded tiredly and stood up too. "Come on, hyung will sleep with you tonight." Hoseok said as he guided Jungkook into his room.

Jungkook laid down on the bed and Hobi did a quick job at changing the boy before helping the boy get under the covers before taking off his shirt and going under the covers too.

The older wrapped his arms over Jungkook and they both went to sleep soundly.

Chapter End Notes

Requests? Please use the first page :)

Also enjoy :)

Chapter 13: JKxOT7- I-it's good hyungies (sexual)

Chapter Summary

Jungkook wears a diaper, hyungs. He has control of his bladder until he doesn't. And that's on loving the feeling of a warm diaper, maybe a messy one too (Tho his hyungs would never let him be in that for a long time)

Chapter Notes

The usual warnings:

Scat

Omorashi

Diapers

Diaper use

(Possible smut?)

If there is smut (I'm writing this PRIOR to writing the oneshot itself)

Bottom! Jungkook

Power Bottom! Jimin (Dom and top to JK, Dom but bottom to Yoongi and Tae)

Top! Joon, Jin and Hobi

Switch! Tae and Yoongi

Namjoon is the pack alpha kinda thang.

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

Jeon Jungkook

If you ask anyone about him:

"Oh he's our tall muscle bunny!"

"He is the golden maknae."

"The strongest of the whole group."

"The craziest introvert to exist."

"Incredibly strong."

"He is literally the definition of DADDY. Come on! He's got muscles and all! We've seen his dick through his pants, it's massive!"

"He's definitely top for most, if not all, of his hyungs! As soon as they told us they were in a poly relationship with each other, I could instantly tell."

"Not to mention. A dominant too. Look at his muscles! He's so tall, he probably dominates Jimin."

"And his tattoos like baddie, go fuck your hyungs."

But if you asked his hyungs about their private life:

"He's our baby."

"Tall but S M O L."

"I love all his tattoos, so sweet and meaningful"

"He always temporarily stops doing weight training for us too, just exercising!"

"He, shockingly, lost some muscles but a good boxer still."

"I'm surprised, most of us are stronger than him now or the same strength... even Jimin."

"All but Yoongi Hyung."

"Hey! I'm fucking trying, I'm still recovering from surgery. Say that to my 11 inch, bitch."

"Valid excuse. Jungkook love's Suga's sweet sweet lollipop."

"Sex life? Dominant? You must be kidding me."

"Big dick? Jungkook has the smallest dick out of all of us."

"I mean, we all have big dicks but Jungkook's just... average, you know? Maybe slightly above average"

("hey! I'm 6.5 inches! that's bigger than most Korean men and .5 inches smaller than Jimin's!" a voice could be heard in the background from the other room)

"As we were saying, he's not a dom. We all dominate him. We fuck him til he can't go on no more."

"Oh and when he pisses all over the bed, that's a sight to behold."

("you make me hold in my piss, how's that fair?!" the same voice called out)

"Bun! Stop distracting! Oh! or when he rocks himself after peeing just so he could cum. We can't say no to his bambi eyes."

"His diapers! They're to DIE for, especially when I get to squeeze them after he does his business several times."

"He's such a fucking baby."

"OUR fucking baby."

"HYUNGS I JUST TOOK A SHIT!" Jungkook called out from the living room. His hyungs were in the kitchen so Jimin and Hoseok came into the living room.

"Jesus, you took a big one." Jimin said as he diaper bulged massively compared to the younger's earlier clean diaper.

"Fiber is my bestie."

"Of course it is." Hobi cooed and carried Jungkook upstairs and sat him on the changing table they got custom made.

"Hyungie, the shit's hard. I wanted soft." Jungkook said, pouting.

"We'll use laxatives and suppositories next time, okay?"

Jungkook beamed and nodded.

A few days later

"Are you ready, baby?"

"I guess so."

"You built yourself up for this!"

"A vibrating butt plug and cock ring?"

"Well you were fine during practice."

"But Hobi hyung gave me laxatives and very greasy food..."

"Just let it happen, okay? Just tap me and I'll turn the ass one off"

"Okay Yoongi hyung."

"Come on baby, the fans are waiting."

"I'm so excited! I haven't seem army in ages."

"I'm going to turn them on. We're leaving the cocking remote in my bag. I'm just keeping the butt plug one."

"O-okay."

Yoongi smiled and turned the cock ring one on and threw the remote into his backpack then turned the butt plug one on.

Jungkook was used to this, they had him do this during practice for the past 3 weeks.

Yoongi puts the remote in his jacket pocket and zipped it up.

"How are you feeling? It's on full power, baby."

"Good, hyungie... I think I'm gunna cum untouched."

"Cum as much as you want, baby." Namjoon said as he came into the room.

Jimin comes in with only a pull up on. "Jimin, get some pants on."

"I will." Jimin said as he grabbed his pants and put it on. Jimin currently has a UTI and it's messing with his bladder. Shockingly, that was how Jungkook got into wearing diapers. The younger had a severe UTI that lasted over a month and his bladder didn't want to obey him. The hyungs put him in diapers til he got better but by then all of them ended up with a piss and shit kink... yes, you saw that right... SHIT. So Jungkook stayed in diapers.

flashback

Jungkook woke up in between all his hyungs, diaper soaking wet.

"Hyungs, wake up. I need to shit!"

No reply

"Hyungs, please!"

Everyone was still dead asleep so Jungkook smirked. IF they didn't want to wake up so he could take a shit, they can clean his shit up.

So Jungkook did what he had to do. He pushed and wet shit came pouring out into the diaper. The younger had eaten a lot of high fibre and greasy foods.

Once the hyungs woke up... lets just say they fucked with Jungkook's shit until early evening. (The hyungs also took shits so they had more shit to play with)

The rest was history

flashback over

The boys did their last concert in LA and they were all happy.

Towards the end of dynamite, Jungkook's stomach churned badly, he knew he needed to shit within the next minute.

Once they finished, Jungkook quickly went to Yoongi and tapped his shoulder.

Yoongi nodded as they went backstage to get a drink.

Namjoon, Yoongi, Jimin and Jin went into the green room where Yoongi pulled down Jungkook's pants and took out the butt plug.

"Jesus, Kook. It's all shitty." Namjoon said as he looked at the now brown butt plug.

"I need to shit, please!"

"Let me fix your diaper.... annnnd there." Yoongi said.

Jimin pulled down his pants to see how his pull-up was doing.

"It's only damp, it'll be fine." Jin said.

"I'M GOING!" Jungkook cried he felt the badly digested McDonalds come out of his ass.

His hyungs looked as his diaper expand. "Good boy, baby."

Jungkook kept pushing while Yoongi put his pants up. "We need to go and perform PTD and then we're finished"

Jungkook whined as he slowly finished shitting.

They went back out onto stage and performed PTD, Jungkook had probably came over 5 times during the concert.

But this time, he had shit moving around and he loved it!

After concert, back at the hotel

"Jesus Jungkook, I now know why you like shitting into your diapers so much! I feels so good!" Jimin said as he took off all his clothes but pull-up and sat next to Jungkook, who only had his diaper on.

"It's really comfy..." Jungkook said as he humped Jimin's thigh.

"Good boy." Namjoon cooed as he came into the room.

Lets just say they spent the night fucking their bottoms... with their own shit.

The next morning, they quickly changed the bedsheets and threw away the one that they dirtied (that they brought themselves)

Back in Korea

"Bam! Song! Paeng! Tan! Mickey! Holly! We're home!!!" Jungkook called as he entered the BTS mansion.

Everyone came in too and their dogs greeted them all (the dogs were taken care of by bang pd nim, he took them back an hour before BTS arrived)

Bam immediately went over to Jungkook and barked. "Yes, Bammie. My diaper's dirty... I pooped on the plane." Jungkook said. Bam always knows when Jungkook uses his diaper, it's a bit weird.

3 months later

"Hyungs! The doctor said my muscles are weakened! I can hold my piss for long anymore! I'll piss myself within 10 minutes of my bladder being full" Jungkook cried.

His hyungs looked at him sympathetically "It's okay, baby. I know it's our fault to keep you in diapers 24/7 but it's okay. You've got hyungies to help you." Jin cooed and he soothed the boy on his lap. "B-but I can't do holding for long anymore!" Jungkook cried. "It's okay baby. At least you can piss without thinking about it!!" Jimin said, trying to cheer Jungkook up and it did. "I-I guess you are right..."

Jungkook ran into the room butt naked and sat on the bed, his piss made a trail from the bathroom to the bedroom. "Come on Kookie, diaper on." Taehyung said as he slapped Jungkook's decently sized cock. Jungkook then laid on the bed and let Taehyung put the diaper on him while Hobi cleaned up the little wet trail.

Jungkook smiled as he went under the covers. Jimin soon came in diapered up too, he went to lay next to Jungkook "I got permission from Joonie hyung, baby." Jimin whispered as Tae and Hobi left the room. "He let us?" Jungkook whispered excitedly. "Yes baby, hyung's allowed to cockwarm you tonight." Jimin cooed.

"But my diaper..."

"We can move that aside, dont worry, baby."

Jimin pushed Jungkook's diaper aside and pushed his dick into Jungkook's hole.

"You didn't clean yourself, did you."

"No, hyung. I know hyungies prefer it that way..."

"You're right, hyungies do prefer it that way. Now, lets go to sleep."

Jungkook nodded and closed his eyes... he was asleep instantly.

Lets just say Jungkook was smashed senselessly by Jimin in the morning <3

Chapter End Notes

Lol it's not the best but enjoy!

Please, if you have requests: Use the first page! I will consider doing them!! (I have a few in drafts but please care with me LOL.

Chapter 14: Jikook- You too, hyung? (SEXUAL)

Chapter Summary

Ship: Jimin and Jungkook

Sexual? yessss

Main Character: both Jimin and Jk

Top/ Bottom/ Switch: Jimin top Jk bottom

Dirty Kinks: scat and omorashi

Plot: Something where all of BTS are at dance practice and Jungkook and Jimin both use diapers. Jk sees that he uses them and they end up together and maybe uses them at their concert (and in private)

Chapter Notes

Okay, I've been busy with irl... I have dissertations to do but I haven't touched them oops.
But anygays, enjoy lol

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

The members of BTS came home after a long hard day of practice. Jungkook immediately goes up to his room and strips down in his bathroom.

He pulls the little tabs off his diaper and let the sodden thing fall onto the ground. It was absolutely soaked and a bit messy but that was normal for him.

He quickly washed up and threw the sodden thing into the trash shoot just outside their door.

He promptly went to sleep, there was another day of practice after all.

Opposite Jungkook's room, Jimin had also gone back into his room and pulled all his clothes off apart from his diaper. He quickly pushed all his shit out into the diaper and well... smeared it all over his balls and penis (aka now he likes it).

He then laid a plastic table cover onto his bed and took off the filthy thing and went to his bedside drawer and grabbed his flashlight... pretty self-explanatory. He used his filth to fuck the flashlight.

He soon showered and went to sleep also.

Time Skip

Only Jimin and Jungkook were left in the dance studio, everyone had gone home since they all had several days off after practice today. Jungkook was just waiting on Jimin since they had planned to go out for late night lamb skewers since Yoongi had wanted to spent time with Hobi rather than go out with Jungkook for skewers.

Jungkook looked in awe at the dancer but Jimin's shirt had rode up, white plastic was seen and Jungkook was shocked.

was his hyung in diapers too?

Once finished, Jimin sat next to Jungkook, "I think I know what you just saw, Jungkookie." Jimin said as he downed the bottle of water. "I did..." Jungkook replied and blushed, lowkey aroused.

"Baby, dont be shy, look." Jimin said softly as he lifted his bottom up to take off his sweatpants, the diaper was wet but not soaked. "Like what you see?" Jimin said and smirked at the younger, who was looking in awe at how Jimin was basically shameless about what he was wearing. Jungkook didn't dare to do the same. "You like it, huh?" Jimin said, Jungkook nodded, his dick became hard but Jimin couldn't see. Jimin slowly goes towards Jungkook's crotch and tries to palm it but he was hit with a puff sound. "I dont think I'm the only one, baby." Jimin said as he pats Jungkook's crotch. "No hyung..."

"Let's go get the food to take out and we'll go back to the dorm, everyone's gone back to see their family or have left Seoul." Jimin said as he stood up and put his pants up.

Why are Jungkook and Jimin so comfortable with each other? To put it this way: They've fucked countless of times before, Jungkook lost his virginity to Jimin when he was 18, the maknae knew he was gay since they debuted.

time skip again

They ordered chicken and lamb skewers and went back to the dorm, which was empty. Jimin has closed all the curtains (even in the bedrooms) and Closed all the other member's doors but his and Jungkook's (which were opposite each other. Jimin went and put the food onto the coffee table and he took all his clothes off. Jungkook was a bit more shy so he left his shirt on.

"Now, let me ask. Why are you in diapers?"

"What do you mean hyung?" Jungkook asked as he tilted his head. "Dont play stupid, boy." Jimin replied and rolled his eyes. "Saw porn on it... so I thought I'd try it out... Clearly, I

loved it." Jungkook replied. Jimin smirked "Would you like it if some... *fucked you in your own filth?*" Jimin asked as he kissed the younger.

Jungkook blushes again, his 7 inch chubs up but he nods anyways. Jimin stands up and clears the table as they were finished eating, he put the leftovers in the fridge and put everything else into a garbage bag. He grabbed his robe and put it on before throwing the rubbish into the trash shoot.

"Come on, baby. Into my room." Jimin said as he entered back into the dorm and locked the door with the deadbolt. Jungkook shyly stood up and went towards Jimin. "Come on, baby." Jimin said as he extended his hand out to Jungkook. "H-hyungie... I need to go." Jungkook said as he held onto Jimin's hand and the older guided the maknae into his room, where he had turned the mood lamp on. "Hold it. I don't care if it's pee or shit, just hold it bun."

It was one of the mood lamps Jungkook had made, JK had given one to Jimin since the younger was in Jimin's room the most out of all the members. Soft yet romantic music was playing in the background at the touch of a button. It was amazing.

Jimin had turned on the humidifier with his menthol and eucalyptus scented oils, which made Jungkook relax. Jimin knew how Jungkook liked things, especially when he was this vulnerable.

"Come on, baby. Shirt off. Jimin said they walked over to his bed (which was already prepped). Jungkook took off his shirt and Jimin smiled "Your diapers are so much cuter!" Jimin said as they sat on the bed. "This is just one of the thinner ones... I have nice and thick ones for when we have days off..." Jungkook replied softly.

"Hyung... I really need to go..." Jungkook said as he squirmed around.

"Go baby. Get everything out."

Jungkook nodded and relaxed. His piss immediately came out while Jungkook had pushed his shit out too, waves after waves of mudslide had come out of his ass. "F-feels good."

Jimin smiled, the younger's face was *ETHEREAL*. Since Jungkook was sat down, the shit had went to the front "Good boy, Kook. Are you done?"

Jungkook nodded so Jimin pushed him so he was laying on the bed. The older removed his own soddened diaper and then Jungkook's messy one. "When was the last time you fingered yourself?" Jimin asked he spread Jungkook's legs open.

"This morning in the shower, hyung. I actually used my big dildo."

"Great." Jimin said as he used Jungkook's shit as lube and inserted his own 7 inch into the younger, who moaned in pleasure. Same sized dicks but one gets to stay warm while the other would rather not get warmed by an ass. Jimin thrust in and out of Jungkook in an animalistic pace, making the younger moan in pleasure. "H-Hyungie!" Jungkook cried as he started pissing himself again. "You're so wet baby. SO good for hyung!" Jimin said as he kept

thrusting in and out before Jungkook reached his climax and came, which the prompted Jimin to cum as well.

"Let's get cleaned up, darling." Jimin said softly as he went into his ensuite and turned on the bath and the shower while Jungkook slowly came down from his high. "That was amazing hyung." Jungkook said as he got onto Jimin's back. The older walking into the shower to clean off all the shit before leaving Jungkook to sit on the bench in the shower. "It was really good, baby. We should do it again." Jimin had then grabbed a lavender scented bath bomb and placed it tho the nice hot bath. He added lavender soap into the bath too. The older then went back into the bedroom to dispose of the dirty diapers and table cover on his bed and threw it all into a black plastic bag. Jimin then went back to Jungkook and smiled at the younger. Who had turned off the shower water and waited patiently for Jimin by the bathtub. "In you get, baby." Jimin said as he helped JK into the bath tub, as soon as the younger sat down, he relaxed. Jimin joined him soon after.

After the bath, the two cleaned off all the soap and the older once again assisted Jungkook back onto the bed. "Where are your diapers? I'll grab them for you."

"It's okay, I got it." Jungkook said as he stood up and limped towards his room butt naked. Jimin following behind. Jungkook then tried to bend down to the bottom drawer to open it but he was hit with a sharp pain. After sex always hurts.

"Baby, lie down on your bed, let hyung help." Jimin said, Jungkook did as told and laid down on his freshly changed bed. Jimin opened up the drawer and took a diaper that had moons and stars on it. "I assume these are your thicker ones?" Jimin asked as he looked at the younger, who nodded in confirmation. "Oh... I see you have boosters, you want some?" Jimin asked as he saw a package of the in the corner. Jungkook once again nodded, eyes droopy. "How many, honey?" Jimin asked but Jungkook was out of it, his eyes glossed over. "Okay hyungie will decide then... 3 should make it impossible for you to walk normally. We'll go with 3." Jimin said then he opened up the drawer above it to find a few things. "I guess I can put a legless onesie on you too..." Jimin mumbled as he grabbed Jungkook's baby pink onesie. He quickly put the items onto Jungkook, the younger couldn't close his legs... not that surprising to be honest.

"Come on, back to hyungs room, Kookie. I'll add some lavender essential oil on top of the eucalyptus and menthol essential oil." Jimin said softly and picked Jungkook up bridal style and took him back into his room laid laid him down. Jimin then added more water and essential oils into the humidifier and put a diaper and a booster on himself before joining the younger in bed. The younger was staring at his hyung during all of that. "What colour should we have the lamp, baby?" Jimin asked softly as he grabbed the remote "purple please hyungie..." Jungkook replied sleepily as he grabbed the Chimmy plush on Jimin's bed and cuddled it close, it was the exact same Chimmy that he turned into a 'muscle pig' but he love it nonetheless. Jimin smiled at the younger and changed the light into purple. "My baby designed this, how cute." Jimin cooed as he turned on the AC and then laid down after putting all the remotes on the bedside table.

"Hyung? What are we?" Jungkook mumbled, "What do you mean?" Jimin cooed as he brushed Jungkook's hair with his hand. "Hyung..." Jungkook whimpered. "Oh. Would you like for us to be together? Exclusively together baby?" Jimin asked "Hyung would like that if you would, Kookie." He added, Jungkook nodded "I'd love that hyung."

*Time Skip, PTD on stage *insert a city here**

They were currently half way through their concert with Jungkook messing around while Jimin looked at him in adoration as always. Jungkook runs up to Jimin as they sang 'so what' and plopped down on the floor on his padded bottom. Jimin knew the younger had messed himself earlier on in the show. Jimin crouched behind him and back hugged him as he let his own bowels release. Jungkook heard the grunts his smaller hyung were making. It didn't take a rocket scientist to know what he was doing.

"Hyungie! Your line is coming up soon." Jungkook whispered as he stood up with Jimin before giving his bottom a squeeze. The fans all screamed... of course.

Jimin nods and starts his line and pat's Jungkook's bottom. Smushing the already smushed shit.

after the concert

Jungkook knocked on Jimin's door with their secret knock, he had all his stuff with him. The older opens up and lets Jungkook in, "hello baby." Jimin cooed as Jungkook took off his clothes. He still smelt bad since he hasn't showered yet, only a wipe down with some wipes. Jimin too, they were doing a very dirty deed anyways.

Jimin had set everything up: A travel mood lamp was on, main lights were off, the smaller humidifier with Jungkook's favourite scents and the bed covered with a plastic tarp that Jimin brought from a random supermarket. He also had it on the floor, just in case. "Come on, my baby." Jimin cooed, he already took all his clothes off.

The older first took off his soddened diaper and let it drop onto the ground before he carefully took Jungkook's off. "Oh my baby's done a lot, hm? What happened to my baby's milky skin? You turned the milk into chocolate hm?" Jimin cooed, he was the one who powdered the crap out of Jungkook so he knew how white Jungkook's bottom was before he shit himself.

Jimin lined himself up with Jungkook's dirty hole and slowly pushed in. "You're so filthy, I love it baby." Jimin said as he kept thrusting his dirty cock into Jungkook, the younger moaned into the pillow as Jimin's thrusts lightly touched his prostate.

That was until Jimin went much harder and faster... Jungkook's prostate got ABUSED by Jimin's thick cock.

"Both have the 7 inches of beautiful flesh yet one doesn't get used for fucking. Poor baby, did you want to fuck hyung?"

There was no response from Jungkook, he was moaning in pleasure.

"Well hyung wouldn't let his tall, muscle bunny, baby boy fuck him anyways. You're hyung's to fuck. You can't fuck hyung." Jimin teased as he abused the younger's asshole.

Jungkook just nodded and moaned louder into the pillow.

"Hyung's close baby. Are you?"

"Y-yes hyung" Jungkook replied, he was reaching his climax, one more prod at his prostate and he would definitely cum.

Jimin smirked and then rammed himself in as hard as he could, Jungkook came there and then with a loud "hyung~"

Jimin came into Jungkook's hole and that was that.

"That was fun. Did you enjoy it, baby?"

"Yes hyung. Sleep now?"

"Nope, wash, dry, diaper then sleep"

And they did just that. Jimin help Jungkook shower and brush his teeth. The older removed all the dirty plastic and threw it into a black garbage bag before leader the younger back into the bedroom and he diapered the boy up and let the boy sleep while he put on his own diaper and threw the bin bag into the trash shoot outside his room.

He then went back into the bedroom and went under the covers and cuddled Jungkook and they both fell asleep happily and soundly.

Pfft, Namjin were fucking horrified at what they heard, they were next door to Jimin's room.

"Boys will always be boys" Namjoon stated as he carded through Jin's hair (the oldest laying his head on the Namtiddies).

"I can't believe it, my baby that I raised is getting some cock." Jin replied, smiling.

"Is this really one of your proud dad moments, Jinnie?"

"Well of course! I raised a beautiful gay baby!"

"We raised several beautiful gay babies. Can't forget Jimin too!"

"You know what? Touché, Joonie."

They slept soundly knowing that Jungkook got some good dick after all the hard work he had done for the concert.

Jimin and Jungkook woke up at 12pm and since they didn't have anything to do that day... they went at it again.

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy this was more crack than anything lol... well all my shit is crack but ygm oof!
Once I'm finished with my dissertations, I'll be able to write more so keep the requests coming in! There are a few I have planned already but I just dont have time to write due to stupid college.

Chapter 15: Yoonkook- Yoongles and the diapered baby pt2

Chapter Summary

Part 2 to yoongles and the diapered baby...

Chapter Notes

I wrote a this bit by bit since I finished part 1 but hey ho, enjoy!

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

after military, settling down

“Hyungie! I leaked!!” Jungkook said as he shot out of bed... it was only a small drop of urine.

“You’ve been in that diaper for over 48 hours, what did you expect? You drank so much water too”

“Change me please.”

“Okay, you fussy baby.”

BTS has disbanded, everyone is settling down.

Taehyung and Hoseok

Jin and Jimin

Namjoon and his wife and kids (kinda)

And obviously Yoongi and Jungkook

Yoongi and Jungkook brought a 7 bedroom house (all with ensuites) on the outskirts of capital. A beautiful modern house, they had double glazed windows that could turn into black out windows, there were no other houses surrounding them, it was their estate. They were happy.

In one of the storage rooms, it was filled with Jungkook’s diapers from floor to ceiling, shelves upon shelves of it and his boosters too.

Another with ‘medical supplies’. Mostly a load of catheters in Jungkook’s size. The younger loves the temporary uncontrollable bladder... they do it a lot nowadays because he doesn’t want to think about something so time wasting and you’d think he’s fully lost control by now but shockingly, he hasn’t. There were also a few other things but those are first aid.

One bedroom was their master bedroom, within the master bedroom, there was another bedroom with no windows, that's where they do all the kinky stuff (and where the two storage rooms were) it was also a auto clean room, so they absolutely love it.

They also had the master bathroom: massive shower, two sinks, a luxurious toilet (which hardly gets used), a sauna shower room and of course a Jacuzzi bath tub.

The other rooms were just guest bedrooms (which don't get used often enough but they have plans for another room to be used)

Their three-floored house was beautiful to say the least.

"There, all changed and cleaned." Yoongi said smiling as himself and Jungkook walked downstairs, Yoongi being in boxers only and Jungkook in his diaper. "Mmmm, it's already warm!" Jungkook said as the wetness hugged his cock.

"You're wet already?!" Yoongi asked as he started making breakfast.

"Can't control, remember?"

"Of course catheter. I hope that procedure went well..."

"We can try one day, I haven't even attempted it yet."

There was a way for Jungkook to ejaculate while having a catheter it but it wouldn't shoot out as far like it'd normally would, so he got a procedure to get that done. If he had the catheter off, it'd be like he didn't have a procedure anyways.

"Fingers crossed, so you can squirt some white sauce." Yoongi joked as he flipped the pancake.

Jungkook went and started the coffee machine.

"I can put white sauce in your pasta, hyung." Jungkook winked then went into a squat position for the fun of it.

"Are you shitting?"

"No? Just wanted to squat. I need coffee and food first."

"You want to leave the house today? Maybe shit in public? You haven't done that in a while..."

"I don't know, kinda missing Jimin hyung though."

"He's with Jin hyung now but he did call the other day about it actually. We'll have to plan that another day."

"Okay hyungie!" Jungkook said as he stood up and poured coffee for the both of them.

“So plan for today?”

“Can we just relax in the garden? Do some fun stuff too...”

“I mean, we can use shit as manure for the flowers.”

“Your shit too?”

“Both our shit and piss. How about that? But we’ll have to scoop it out of your diaper though, I bet.”

“We can’t do that today, you gave me raw egg the first thing this morning.”

“Oh shit yea, I’m giving you a runny shit day. Totally forgot, thanks baby boy.”

“You’re welcome.” Jungkook replied as they started breakfast.

“You’ll have to try to hold it mind.”

“That’s okay. We’ll be good.”

After 20 minutes, they had finished so Jungkook washed the dishes before joining his boyfriend in the living room, now fully naked with a empty giant bottle next to him. The older also was finishing his 4th bottle of small water “cleansing time!” Yoongi said as Jungkook curled up next to Yoongi.

“This is the life. No more tours, no more stress. I do miss army but life goes on.”

“And I have a beautiful husband and beautiful house. We’re complete this way.”

“we actually are.” Jungkook replied smiling.

He also started drinking water.

“Welp, I’m going head for my morning shit, care to join me?” Yoongi asked as he pissed into the bottle.

“Sure!”

Soon enough, Yoongi finished peeing and stood up. They went upstairs towards the master bedroom and into the Kink room he sat on the toilet seat that he put on a chair (which had a small dip), not much gap between the chair and the toilet seat but that was the point. He was going shit on the chair and fuck Jungkook with his shit.

It was the best past time.

Jungkook had removed his diaper but kept his catheter unclamped, urine going anywhere gravity takes it. Yoongi sat on the kid’s chair and Jungkook sat on top of him, dick in his ass.

“Hyungie’s gunna take a shit and gunna have it smeared all over my ass. It’s going to be a big shit, baby boy.”

Jungkook smiled and wrapped himself around the sturdy chair.

Yoongi pushed his shit out and it instant hit his ass comfortably as he slowly got hard from his cock getting warmed by Jungkook.

Soft serve shit was coming all at once, he likes it like that.

“Baby, the water’s catching up to you.” Yoongi cooed as more urine spills out of the tube.

Jungkook smiled happily “More will come soon, for sure.” Jungkook replied. Yoongi had finished shitting and has now stood up, with Jungkook still on him and cockwarming him.

Yoongi throws the younger onto the bed and instantly rams himself into the boy.

“H-hyungie!” Jungkook screamed loudly as Yoongi fucked him hard and fast “We’re trying to get your cock to work while you have a catheter in. It has to work!”

“I fucking hope so!! RIGHT THERE HYUNGIE! PLEASE MORE MORE MORE!” Jungkook cried as he got hard, Yoongi was hitting his prostate. The younger swung his cock back and forth, urine splashing everywhere.

“H-H-HYUNG I CAN FEEL IT! PLEASE LET ME CUM!” Jungkook scream.

“Go, my baby!”

Jungkook eventually came, which both men were ecstatic about. Yoongi thrusted into the boy a bit more before ejaculating in Jungkook.

“Hyungie! That felt so fucking good! I’m so happy!” Jungkook replied as he pushed some liquid out... Yoongi had pissed into the boy. Chunks of shit had also came out too, which slowly became very wet shit... all over the bed.

“Good boy.” Yoongi cooed as he carried Jungkook into the shower.

They had their shower and went on with their day, one naked, one in a diaper.

“So, what do you want to do now? The procedure works wonders. You still have control over your pee when you take out your catheter no matter what. You like the catheter because it makes you feel uncontrolled. And hyung likes that too.”

“Keep an eye on what day catheter needs to be changed, we should have a calender and remind every time...”

“Huh?”

“Hyungie, I think it’s time I keep using catheters. You know my muscles, they’ll always work.”

“I think so too, little prince. So since I changed it today, the next change will be in 5 days time, unless it gets blocked. I’ll have a reminder for every 5 days then!”

“Thank you hyung. I’m so happy to have met you and be with you.”

“I’m so happy too. Someone to play with taboos and kinks. I’m so fucking happy.”

Jungkook smiled as he kissed the older boy, Yoongi kissing back.

Jungkook’s diaper had started leaking in the middle of the kiss, so the boys went to change Jungkook. Catheter clamp officially in the trash can, they no longer needed it, they didn’t care anymore, it was their house.

Before they changed Jungkook had pushed his bowels out.

Yoongi fucked him senselessly again.

“Thank you, hyungie.” Jungkook replied as he drank the whole two litre water bottle.

“You’re welcome baby.” Yoongi replied as he put four boosters into the already thick diaper.

“Hyung?”

“Hm?” Yoongi replied as he turned on auto wash for the kink room.

“Have you considered putting a catheter in?”

“Nope, don’t think I would, how would I fuck you. And no, you’re not fucking me. The one and only time we tried wasn’t good, you said it yourself.”

“Not even for a few hours?”

Yoongi shook his head “I got them for you, baby. I’m not interested in that stuff for me. I like seeing you.”

Jungkook smiled “understandable”

“You wanna try no diaper? Hyungie’s briefs and light gray sweats? We’ll have to spend the time in the kink room but I think it’d be fun.”

“Don’t you think it’s be more fun if I hold my urine?”

“Most likely... we’ll try it out in 5 days time. Though... having a unclamped catheter might be fun. We’ll discuss it another time, baby.”

“Sure!” Jungkook replies, smiling.

“Now, I’m bored. Anything to do?”

“Hmm, we could go get some groceries? We’re running out of fresh food. What do you say, Kookie?”

“Sure! Let’s go get ready!”

The went upstairs and got changed (and made sure the diaper was hidden) and drove 30 minutes to the nearest supermarket.

“Hyung, I just shit myself explosively.” Jungkook stated as Yoongi opened the trunk to get some grocery bags.

“Really? We haven’t even been into the store yet, you naughty boy.” Yoongi cooed as he pulled on the back of Jungkook’s 4 sizes bigger sweatpants, an explosion was right, it was a mess.

Before Yoongi could let go, Jungkook had let another explosion occur, a bit landing on Yoongi’s hand.

“Jesus boy!” Yoongi said as he wipes his hand with wet wipes.

“Sorry hyungie. It just hurts if I dont push...”

“It’s okay baby. Do what you have to do, okay?” Yoongi cooed as he grabbed the bags. Jungkook put his ass in front of Yoongi’s dick and let a few loud and strong farts rip, making the older go a bit hard.

“That explosion was crazy.”

“I bet. How uncomfortable? Do you want to be changed?”

“Nah, I’ll be fine.” Jungkook replied as he grabbed a shopping cart.

The walked around, grabbing what they need but that’s when the came across sections upon sections of lingerie. “You’d look cute in that.” Yoongi stated as he pointed at the pink lace body suit.

“Y-you think?”

“Of course! Let’s get one.” Yoongi said and grabbed it off the shelf (getting a medium because Jungkook’s figure is beautiful) and also some laced panties

“They have the gay stuff, hyungie.”

“Let’s see then, baby.”

“Oooo Jockstrap. We can get that for you. Oh my god, a vibrating wand that’s not in pink!” Yoongi said as he put the items into the basket.

“Ooo, a vibrating buttplug! Can we get it Hyungie?”

“Into the cart”

“We should get your more lingerie.”

“Hyung, really? I’m in diapers basically all the time.”

“Okay okay, just a few will do.”

“What else do we need?”

“Lets go to the baby section. We need those disposable bed mats. Grab a few of them.”

Jungkook sees them and grabs them.

“Baby, I wonder how kids night time pull-ups will work on you. You wouldn’t last an hour in it.” Yoongi said and laughed.

“Yea, because we get the adult thick ones! Duh!”

“One explosion and it’s gone.”

Jungkook laughed.

“Okay 16 packs of those and 2 boxes of wipes. Let’s get other stuff.”

Soon enough, the two got what they needed and Jungkook probably shat in almost every isle.

They loaded the car and went home.

“Play with yourself, baby.” Yoongi said as he handed the younger the new wand

“Thank you hyungie!” Jungkook replied excitedly as he grabbed a large cushion they had at the back of the car and turned the vibrator on full power, put the vibrator into the cushion cover then sat on the cushion and put his seatbelt on (The chair was already at it’s lowest setting).

“H-hyung it feels so good!” Jungkook moaned as he pushed himself onto the wand.

“Yea? Be Hyungie’s good boy and keep going, okay?”

Jungkook nodded, he was in too much pleasure to respond with words.

The 30 minutes drive home was filled with moans from Jungkook and Yoongi looking at the boy’s ethereal face whenever he was at the traffic lights.

Jungkook probably came about 3 times by the time they got home.

He helped the older unload groceries and put stuff into their walk in fridge and freezer. Once finished, Jungkook actually stayed in there to take another shit before coming out.

“Hyung, I think I need a change.”

“I think you do too. Go to the K room”

Jungkook ran up there and took off his clothes, ready for a diaper change. He made sure to push as much shit out as possible so he won’t dirty his next diaper this badly.

Yoongi soon came in and grabbed the supplies and proceeded to change the boy.

“Look at that diaper. You have done so well, my baby.” Yoongi cooed as he admired the soiled diaper his husband made.

Eventually, he cleaned Jungkook up and placed the diaper with several boosters again.

“Comfortable?”

“Very! Especially with my catheter in and you next to me!”

“You really love catheters don’t you?”

“Of course I do. I feel nothing to do with my bladder until it’s out!”

“You like not having control, don’t you? You Subby Hubby.”

“You’re cringe but yes.”

“I may be cringe but I’ll happily spend the rest of my life this way.”

“Me too, hyung. Me too.”

“Also about the catheter thing. I might consider it for nights so I’ll have mines connected to the bag if I were to do it but I still don’t think I should. Or have one on and let you cockwarm me so piss goes into your ass but I can do that without a catheter.”

“Why don’t we be a diapered couple, like Jinnie and Jimin?”

“Because they’re both switches. We’re established dom and sub respectively.”

“You’re right again hyung. Ooo my diaper just went warm.”

“At least the catheter is working, huh?”

“Yep! Blocked isn’t good.”

“You were in tears because it hurt so much. Never again”

“Hyung? Do you think there’ll be a way to become fecal incontinent?”

“You want to?”

“I think a little bit.”

“If it’s a little bit, let’s not but I think there’s a procedure for that too.”

“Yeah best to keep the shit in place.”

“We already have the wee running wild!”

Jungkook laughs and he sat on Yoongi's lap (Older also being naked once again.)

Then there was the bell, it was Jin and Jimin so Yoongi let them into the gates by opening it from his tablet.

"We're here! Wow Yoongi, could've put some clothes on!"

"My house my rules"

"You're the boss." Jimin removed his clothes but the diaper, Jin followed behind.

"You two." Yoongi mumbled rolling their eyes.

"You love us really, Yoongi-ah."

"Sadly I do but Jungkookie's first!"

"How cute!"

"Soo.... Did you guys try catheterising?"

"Yea hyung! We did. Jin hyung's got one in right now... we lost the clamp or we'd show you."

"Jungkook has loads of spares if you want to use it? We don't use them anymore."

"Oh right the procedure. I assume it worked?"

Yoongi and Jungkook nodded happily.

"Working wonders. It doesn't shoot out far but at least Jungkook gets to cum."

"If it works, it works right?"

"Touché"

Jimin and Jin went to sit next to the other Kinky couple.

"How's Tae and Hobi, I haven't seen them in a while... afterall, they live in Jeju now."

"They're doing good, started getting into omorashi but not diapers and scat but that's understandable."

"Well well well, we are kinky fucks"

"Did you two go see Namjoon and his family, Yoongi Hyung?"

"Ah right, things are strained in the marriage. I think Namjoon finally realised something he should've realised before we even went into the military... well I think both of them did."

"Oh god, what's going to happen."

“Namjoon Hyung and Nayeon Noona are getting a divorce. Agreed that kids should stay with Nayeon noona but Namjoon hyung could visit them, of course. Nayeon noona said Namjoon will always be their father and cannot take that away from them.”

“Oh my god. I mean it’s mutual right?”

Yoongi and Jungkook nodded.

“Namjoon is seeing someone else too... Wonho. Remember him?”

“Of course, we still train at the gym together.”

“Namjoon’s seeing him right now.”

“In a gay way?”

“In a gay way.”

“Wait a second... oh.my.god. THEY’RE GUNNA GET KINKY!”

“What do you mean, Jimin Hyung?”

“Wonho is one kinky ass motherfucker. We were talking about it when it was just us two in the gym. All the BDSM stuff man.”

“Well RapMon hyung did say he wants to get down and get dirty.”

“Yea, he said that to me when we were at the gym last week.” Yoongi said.

Jungkook had officially stopped going to the gym once military was finished. He let his muscles go because he wanted to feel weak against his Yoongi Hyung. He wanted more submission than ever after two years of hardly doing the dirty with his boyfriend, now husband, he wanted his boyfriend to be able to carry him with ease.

Yoongi, on the other hand, gained more muscles, went to the gym a lot more. He even grew a bit taller too, though his baby is still taller, Yoongi’s now stronger.

“Also hyungies... one more thing.”

“What is it, baby?”

“Nayeon and Mina are possibly together?”

“Wait what?!”

“Yea it hit her that she was Bi. Since they’re just trailing it, she hasn’t told the kiddos.”

“Holy fuck. So much news in one day.”

“Yoonie Hyungie?”

“Yes, little prince?”

“I’m about to explode again.”

“Go for it. Relax and let it happen don’t push, just relax.”

Jungkook stopped holding it and relaxed. Let’s just say it was explosive, even without pushing.

“Good boy.”

“You gave him food poisoning, didn’t you?” Jin asked.

“You bet.”

“Yoongi H-hyung. Can you fuck me?”

Jimin spat out his water once he heard the younger boy say that.

“No shame at all huh?”

“No, Jinnie Hyung and Jimin hyung are our close friends.”

“Come on then. You two care to join us in the K room?”

“Why not?”

“Let’s go then.”

Yoongi carried the no longer muscle bunny to their kink room and dropped him on the now cleaned bed.

“You’re so cute, baby.” Yoongi cooed as he removed the diaper. “And you stink too.” Yoongi replied as the other two sat there with diapers off.

Jungkook smiled as he felt his urine run down.

“Can’t even hold your piss in. Should hyungie fuck you?”

“P-please!”

“Are you going to give your other hyungies a good show?”

“Yes hyungie!!! Good show!” Jungkook whined

“Good... boy.” Yoongi said as rammed himself into his husband’s hole.

“FUCK HYUNGIE!”

“That’s what I’m doing.” Yoongi said as he thrustured into Jungkook’s prostate.

“HYUNGIE, IT’S SO GOOD. P-P-PLEASE MORE FASTER!”

Yoongi smirked and started thrusting like a cheetah running across the desert, it was super speed.

“I NEED TO CUM!!”

“Go my baby!” Yoongi said as he came into Jungkook and thrusting lightly.

Jungkook came there and then and panted. “Hyung’s pissing in you, baby.” Yoongi cooed as he relaxed himself and let Jungkook’s ass take it all in.

“Good boy. Do you want to push it out? Be a good boy yea?”

Jungkook nodded and pushed Yoongi’s urine out, which came out like a water gun. “You did so well, Jungkookie. You gave your hyungies a show.”

“Fuck he was hot. Don’t you think so Jiminie?”

“He’s so sexy yet so useless. Amazing!”

Yoongi smiled fondly as he once again cleaned Jungkook up and placed him in a new diaper.

“That should be all for your food poisoning, baby boy.”

“I’m glad. I need the soft shit to smear.”

“Soon, okay?”

“I love you hyung.”

“I love you too.”

Jin and Jimin came back out of the Kink room, diapers back on and had switched on the auto clean for the other two.

“You two relax, We’ll make some food, okay?” Jin said softly as they got into the living room.

“Hyung. I never asked. Do you mind the catheter?”

“Why all of a sudden baby?”

“J-just wondering. Scared you’re only doing this for me...”

“Baby, remember that I was the one who suggested it.”

“Right... but you could’ve changed your mind.”

“To this day, seeing that tube in you and pissing every will always be one of my turn ons baby. You are my turn on.” Yoongi cooed as he kissed Jungkook’s cheek.

Jungkook blushed and smiled as they cuddled for longer.

2 weeks later

They decided today would be the day to let Jungkook spend the day without a diaper but with the catheter still unblocked so they stayed in the kink room all day (Yoongi bringing food, snacks, drinks and everything).

Jungkook's bladder was practically empty and had not drank any water since last night so he could start dry.

“Good morning, baby. Breakfast is served.” Yoongi said as he went into the well air conditioned room to had the boy his breakfast.

So the two ate the breakfast Yoongi prepared while Jungkook downed the juice and water, he was so thirsty.

They spent the day relaxing and cuddling. It was a good pass time.
20 minutes after breakfast Jungkook suddenly felt his (actually Yoongi's) light gray sweatpants go warm “h-hyung, I wet myself.” Jungkook whimpered as it felt weird to him that it's spreading all over his pants and not a diaper.

“How does it feel, baby?”

“Truth to be told: uncomfortable. I thought I'd love it because of the diaper but this just feels different. If I had control and held til I was in pain, I'd probably enjoy it more.”

“Oh baby. Sorry you don't like it, we can stop now and diaper can be back on. Your safeword is free for you to use, okay?”

“I know hyungie. I don't wanna back out just yet... maybe it'll feel better when I get used to it?”

“It could but it can also feel worse though, I don't want you to feel uncomfortable.”

“The lace on the panties tickles my pickle though, I like that...”

“We'll keep it on. You can take off your pants if you want to, baby.” Yoongi cooed as he patted the younger's thigh.

“I need to shit...”

“You what?”

“Need a shit.”

“Go on, do it right in front of hyung.”

Jungkook smiled, went on all 4's and crawled over to Yoongi, ass facing the older.

He pulled the sweatpants down and there was a cute pair of wet baby pink laced panties hugging the boy's dick and ass and Yoongi had no regrets.

Jungkook started to push lightly and the soft shit poured out thanks to the curry they had the night before.

Jungkook kept pushing, the little holes in the panties couldn't hold the boy's shit and it seeped through.

The boy then put the sweatpants back up and gave himself a wedgie so the shit could smear and he shat more soft serve, which eventually turned the back side of the gray sweatpants brown.

“Jesus Jungkook.”

“I'm done...” Jungkook replied shyly as he sat on Yoongi's lap.

“I could tell. How does it feel? Your dick isnt hard...”

“It feels different... weird to be exact.”

“Oh baby. I dont think the ‘no diaper’ thing is for you.

So diaper was back on and they cuddled for the rest of the day.

Chapter End Notes

This kinda dirt is the reason I'm not getting into heaven :)

Chapter 16: Namkook- Exhibitionism (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

A little fic that's been heavy on my mind and I've been unable to sleep.

****EXTREME SCAT/ OMORASHI, DO NOT READ IF YOU CAN WITHSTAND EXTREME, YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED****

Solo! JK/ Namkook

Jungkook is taking the subway home from work... he had downed bottles of water due to the summer heat. Not just piss... shit too, it was one of those barely controllable ones. Luckily for him, his hyungie packed him diapers just in case. Today is one of those days. When he gets home, his hyungie makes it all better... by ruining their bed sheets.

Chapter Notes

Uhh long time no see, here is a brand new little fic.

I had this in my mind for a few days and can't stop thinking about...

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

The clock hit 2pm, it was finally time to go back Home, he was glad he had an early finish today! He really couldn't wait, his hyungie had planned a lovely dinner and fuck night... a dirty type of fuck as well. He was the most excited, primarily because it had been a while since they were able to get down and dirty properly since Namjoon was always working while Jungkook was off and nice versa. Finally they were able to both get 2 weeks of holiday around the same time (Namjoon's starting the day before his own, hence the older being home (to be fair both Namjoon and Jungkook could work from home)).

Jungkook ran out of the massive mall (where he worked as a chief manager for a bakery... mainly computer stuff) and quickly go onto the subway, it was a long ride but he knew he needed to start the fun now. A bit of exhibition couldn't harm anyone, could it?

Jungkook scanned his travel card and walked straight past the restrooms and went to the correct subway line, he drank his 5th bottle of water, bladder only released once (in between the 2nd and the 3rd) so he knew what he was doing to himself. He had been eating foods that were high in fibre and foods that he knows would make him need to shit (he may or may not of had a laxative during his morning break, even though it doesn't work most of the time).

Jungkook knew he may not make it but at least he had spare clothes and... undergarments in a little luggage cube at the bottom of his backpack. It was routine, sometimes he'd even do it in public bathrooms, especially when he finds bathrooms with the old style asian toilets (the ones where you have to squat).

****Flashback****

Jungkook was halfway through his train ride home, he was desperate! The curry he had did not sit well with him at all 'Damn it, I'm never going there again' (*He frequents there quite a lot now...*) he said to himself in the head.

Jungkook ran out of the train to get on his 2nd train home but this station's toilet was not the usual ones everyone has grown accustomed to. Jungkook in his little panties, black skirt, white shirt, blazer, baby pink thigh-high socks and his cute little shoes. You must be wondering where Jungkook had gone... he went to a theme park with 2 of his old classmates. As fruity as they all were, they wore the "girls" uniform. The rest room was relatively clean but he still dug through his bag to find those shoe covers and one use plastic table covers (he laid onto the floor from where he put his stuff to the toilet), in which he took off his shoes and put the covers over his socked feet, before running towards the toilet as wet farts released itself automatically, he knew there was no saving them so he lifted his skirt up and a wave of shit released itself, unfortunately, it dripped onto his pretty thigh high socks but so be it, he didn't care anymore and he pulled his 4 inch dick out from the side of his now ruined panties and immediately started to piss, aim not being good but it got into the hole... much less said about the second wave of this that was about to come.

That 2nd wave was so.much.bigger! It all overflowed, and it fell to the sides of the toilet rather than into his underwear. By the 3rd and last wave for his poor panties, he had situated himself over the toilet and squatted immediately as he felt the 3rd wave incoming, there was no time to pull the panties down. He actively pushed this way out too, it took so much longer but eventually, he felt slightly better so he was able to carefully take everything off, landing it onto the plastic path before taking a picture and sending it to his boyfriend. He cleaned himself up and went searching in his bag for a pull up (a pink cutesy hello kitty one mainly for older kids whom still have issues making it to the toilet at night). He eventually found the little zip-loc bag (which contained 3 pull-ups), he took one out and put it on (which still fits him due to his slim legs). He then got tidying the mess he made, once cleaned up, he put some new socks on and put his shoes back on.

Jungkook then threw everything away and pretended like nothing happened, his boyfriend had met him at the train station near their home to walk home with him, considering it was dimly lit and 10pm by then, there was little to no one on the streets. Namjoon had put an enema up Jungkook just outside of the station, walking the slowest way back one. By the time they were only half way home Jungkook was a mess.

****Flashback Over... tbf this could've been it's own story but shhh****

Jungkook made it onto the train, it was shockingly empty for 2pm, he thought there would at least be 10 or more people in the carriage with him but no one at all... how perfect. From his workplace to home, it was luckily only one train but it does take 45 minutes. Jungkook the located the seats where it was a blind spot for the cameras and from other passengers before

taking out his necessities: A pull-up (pre-powdered), a skort (bc he didn't know if he wanted shorts or skirt so Namjoon said Skort like the smart BF he is) and that's about it. Jungkook slyly took off his pant and laced underwear all in one, shoes off a well before standing up quickly and put his pull-up on, his boyfriend had chosen one of the newer ones they brought, shockingly thick for a kid's pull up, it's held Jungkook's Night and Morning piss... that's the japanese for you (easy import from Japan to Korea). He grabbed his white tennis skort and put it over the pull up before putting everything away, he has slowly gotten more desperate while doing this. He then changed from a button up shirt to a pastel green shirt. Eventually, putting everything away.

1/4 way through the ride, his phone started buzzing wildly... the phone he had between his legs. He ignored that it was a call from Namjoon and started using it as a vibrator... While desperate to piss and shit? Sure okay Jungkookie. Eventually it stopped, making his dick only half hard. Not even 30 seconds later, his phone buzzed wildly again, this time he answers.

"Please keep calling if I don't answer."

"Did it feel that good? Are you in your other outfit yet?"

"Yes hyungie... I really really need to go."

"Both?"

"Yes Hyungie, both."

Just then his second phone started ringing.

"Put that mini mic I got you in your pull up"

Jungkook had done as told, he put the mini mic (like the ones weather people use i dunno what they are called). Namjoon had muted himself on the 2nd phone.

"Done hyungie."

"Good... from 0-10 for both"

"9 for number one, 7 for number two. I'm so desperate."

"Go when you can baby"

Jungkook immediately pushed his bladder, the hissing was so loud, he could hear it himself then the delay from Namjoon's side too. Once the piss tapered out, little farts were let out.

"Hold the number 2 for when you're with me."

Namjoon ends the call but leaves he other one to hear live body sounds, which Jungkook likes because the older records it for him to hear at a later time.

Soon enough, he got off the train, his need to shit turned to a 9.

"Hyungie! quick I need to go... had the curry today"

"Good boy." Namjoon had replied, walking with Jungkook on the faster way home.

"How was work?"

"Busy so I had to help out too, not that I minded. The only thing that got me through today was coming home for this."

"Good to hear baby." Namjoon hummed before dragging Jungkook into an alleyway near their apartment and pulling down his skort. He placed his hand at the back of the younger's pull up before nodded at the younger, who immediately pushed his shit out, Joon feeling it from the outside.

"I know you have more"

"I do..." Jungkook pushes more shit out before he pulled his skort back up, pissing again. The older quickly dragged them home, dinner long forgotten as the both ran into the master bedroom (where namjoon made sure everything was ready for their mess.

"ready?"

"always"

Namjoon ripped all their clothing off, the pull up being the last thing. He pushed the younger on the bed so he fell backwards, piss already starting to pool the bed sheet. Namjoon did a big thrust into the younger then just kept poistoning into the younger, whom ended up shitting so many times

(Lowkey CBF to finish writing seggs so uhhhhhhh... the end?)

Chapter End Notes

I am more active (in DMs) on twitter btw, I am happy to RP!
Twitter: BeginEuphoria91

Chapter 17: Taekook- Morning/ Desperate Sex (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Tae and JK are having morning sex at Taehyung's apartment. Just so happens, Jungkook always needs to take a morning shit (which he normally does before going back to sleep with his boyfriend... not this time).

Scat is something they've talked about (and done) after jungkook shit his diapers while sick (will be in a flashback)

Piss was pretty normal for them. Jungkook always pisses in diapers around the house.

Chapter Notes

Typical warnings, don't like don't read.

Cockwarming

Scat

Sex

Piss

Diapers

Diaper usage (in a flashback)

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

For once in their relationship, Taehyung woke up first, it was 6am. His boyfriend still curled into him, cock still in the younger, the older's front to the younger's back. Taehyung was confused why he was the first awake then he realised, he had a morning wood... while in his boyfriend.

Jungkook woke up not even 5 minutes later.

"Morning baby, do you feel that?" Taehyung whispered.

Jungkook stretched a little before nodding as he felt the older's cock still in him.

"I don't know if it's your cock or my shit but I have the urge to push... I really really need to"

"Baby, let hyungie take care of it, okay? Just relax my baby."

Jungkook nodded before letting tension go.

Taehyung started moving his cock, gently thrusting in and out of the younger, making they younger moan, which was muffled by the pillow.

"Need a piss hyungie." Jungkook whimpered.

"Go baby, piss the bed for hyungie, do it." Taehyung replied as he stroked the younger's cock while still thrusting into the younger. Jungkook immediately started peeing, splashing over the blankets and bed before it was absorbed quickly by the cotton. The wetness and Taehyung stroking Jungkook's penis made the younger hard relatively quick. "Hmmm feels good hyungie... I gotta poop" Jungkook moaned.

"I know you do." Taehyung cooed before thrusting a bit quicker, he looked down to see a seen on brown coating his cock. "Come on baby, push for me." Taehyung whispered into Jungkook's ear. Jungkook pushed, eventually pushing Taehyung's cock out and the greasy food he ate came splattering out. "Soo good hyungie!" Jungkook whimpered as he kept shitting but Taehyung couldn't wait any longer and rammed his penis into Jungkook.

"Hold it there sweetheart." Tae mumbled before going as deep as he could with his 9-inch flesh. Before you know it, Jungkook could feel a force of liquid in his colon: Taehyung was peeing in him. This added to the slightly liquid shit he already had in him (thank you McDonalds).

"Good boy, holding hyungie's piss in." Tae whispered as he started thrusting again, liquid pouring out the younger and not long after, Tae's member was covered in shit again.

"H-Hyungie! So good. I need to GO!" Jungkook whimpered, as he let his hyung do everything.

"Come on baby push that shit out" Taehyung said, Jungkook did as told, shit came spluttering out his anus uncontrollably. The older's front was covered in shit while the younger's back was covered.

"I'm gonna come in you baby." Taehyung said as he pushed himself roughly into Jungkook, who moaned in pleasure, and eventually releasing into the younger's colon while the younger came untouched.

"Good morning, baby."

"Morning Hyungie."

Taehyung peeled the blanket off them and looked at the mess.

"Jesus that must've been good to come out..." Taehyung stated as he looked at the orange shit that was originally in Jungkook.

"We had fast food all of yesterday and the day before..." Jungkook mumbled as the both sat up to look at the smeared and mountain of shit on the bed.

Taehyung left to set up a bath for them both while Jungkook went into the shower to wash the shit off him, Taehyung joining once he plugged the bathtub.

"Get into the bath first baby, I'll go throw everything away." Taehyung stated as he talked out the shower to put everything into large trash bags and replaced the bed with a new fitted sheet and new blankets.

He then joined Jungkook in the large bath.

"That was... nice." Jungkook stated. Taehyung nodded in agreement "I quite enjoyed it... more than then you were sick." Tae stated. "That was how we got into it." Jungkook stated, giggling.

****FLASHBACK****

Jungkook had been sick with a stomach bug, luckily Taehyung had him in diapers because the amount of times he accidentally shit himself was crazy (Both got aroused from it but they wouldn't admit it... until they did).

"Hyung clearly something about my shit gets you excited..." Jungkook stated as the older changed him after a large wave of diarrhea ruined the younger's diaper.

"What do you mean?" Taehyung asked, pretending to be clueless.

Jungkook groans and pointed at the older's cloth, which was hard.

"Okay okay, seeing you shit makes me aroused." Taehyung stated.

"Do you want to... fuck me next time I need a shit?" Jungkook asked, he knew when he needed to shit but his anus doesn't give him enough time.

Taehyung laughed "You need to recover, not get fucked." Tae stated, taping up the diaper.

"What if I want it... you to fuck the shit out of me?" Jungkook asked.

Taehyung rolled his eyes, "Let me know when you need to go." Tae stated and he put Jungkook on the recliner so the younger could eat a grilled cheese.

50 minutes later, Taehyung ran into the room after Jungkook called him. He could tell the younger was holding it in.

"Need to go?" Tae asked as he pulled his boxers down.

"MHM. NEED TO GO BAD!" Jungkook whined before going to the floor (where the changing mat was) and he laid on his back.

Taehyung untaped the wet diaper and lifted the younger's legs up, a squirt of shit came shooting out of the younger and right onto tae's stomach.

"Sorry! I can't control it!" Jungkook whimpered "In me please please please please please hyungie!" Jungkook cried.

Taehyung got hard immediately and fucked the younger softly as Jungkook shit came pouring out around the older's cock.

Jungkook and Taehyung both came in minutes, they didn't realise how arousing it was. Once Taehyung's cock left Jungkook's anus and his legs were on the floor, Jungkook's anus shoots the younger's shit out, spraying all over tae, the changing mat, the diaper underneath Jungkook and Jungkook's legs.

"Do you... want to wear the same diaper?" Taehyung asked as he looked at the messy diaper under Jungkook while cleaning up his own body then Jungkook's

Jungkook looked at the diaper... it did look nice to wear and shit, piss and cum into again. He nodded and Taehyung taped it back on. Tae wiped JK fully before putting him back on the recliner and cleaned everything up.

They did it every other time Jungkook needed to shit himself while the younger was sick, even when they had to go back to the dorms... they still went at it.

FLASHBACK OVER

"It was fun... uncontrollable shit and sex." Jungkook said with a giggle.

"I'm just glad hyungs didn't find out what we did in your room when we were back at the dorms"

"They knew I wore diapers anyways, they can't say much, Yoongi wears them too."

"Well Yoongi has bladder issues."

"And I do too. Small bladder problems!"

"I wonder if Yoongi's ever shit in them?"

"You can't help but to wonder could you?"

"I meaaannnnn, we started using them for you for piss purposes only. Now look at where we are." Taehyung said as he got out the bath, getting a towel to dry himself before drying Jungkook with the same one.

"You're not wrong, I do wonder sometimes but only Jimin would know if she shits in them or not. You're his soulmate, ask him." Jungkook stated as they walked back into the bedroom, Taehyung putting a diaper on Jungkook again.

They put some lounge clothes on and went to eat breakfast.

2 weeks later

"You remembered when we talked about if Yoongi shits in diapers?"

"Yes, I remember... it was during our bath."

"I asked Jiminie."

"You asked hyung?"

"Mhm, he does shit in them. Not often but he does. Especially in the morning... when he's too lazy to get out of bed."

"That's interesting..."

"So I was thinking... instead of getting up in the morning to shit... you could shit in your diaper? considering it's wet already from the night anyways"

"You want me to basically stop using the toilet all together?"

"Yes."

"What about during concert and practice?! You want me to just... shit?!"

"Okay maybe only privately for shitting... you already piss in public anyways."

"Fine. That I can do."

"That's my boy."

"Forever your's"

Chapter End Notes

Uhh enjoy while my dirty fantasies are still running wild.

A bit shorter than others but enjoy!

Twitter: BeginEuphoria91

Chapter 18: Taeminkook- "Hyungs, I made a mess" (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Public/visible accident

Jungkook shits himself walking back home alone in the late evening.

Caring boyfriends, Taehyung and Jimin, help him but realised that the younger messing himself was something they quite enjoyed.

Tae and Min ends up getting fully into Omorashi and Scat.. getting Jungkook involved as their toy (that they love dearly).

Jungkook realises he's into it too and pisses and shits at random times.

Tae and Jimin gets the younger diapers so he can go whenever he wanted to.

Chapter Notes

Pretty self explanatory...

Sub! JK

Doms! JM & TH

-Scat

-Seggs

-Omorashi

-Diapers/ Diaper use

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

It was late at night, Jungkook had finally finished practice. Since Jimin's apartment was only a 20 minutes walk from the studio, he decided to walk there rather than get someone to pick him up.

He grabbed his backpack and put on his headphones, ignoring the pain and the urge to push his shit out. He wasn't a baby, he could hold it for 20 minutes. He got down and out he went into the clear night. He messaged his boyfriends to let them know he was on the way to Jimin's apartment.

Half way through the walk, his stomach cramps hit hard that he doubled over. He really was going to be a baby. He tried to walk more but was stopped in his track by a wave of cramps, he really couldn't help it, he was going to shit himself and turn his tighty whiteys brown with shit. Jungkook looked around, he was alone. He tried to get out some gas but it came out wet,

he knew his underwear did not survive. He kept trying to walk but it was no use, so what did he do?

he gave up.

He relaxed his hold on his colon, shit pouring into his underwear. He was embarrassed but he walked the rest of the way to Jimin's apartment, now needing a piss too but that he could hold.

As soon as he got to the entrance of Jimin's apartment he knocked on the door, Jimin and Tae both opened the door and let the younger in.

"Hyungies... I made a mess."

"We can smell it"

Jungkook took his shoes off and as soon as he was walking to the bathroom, his bladder gave out.

"I'm pissing myself!"

"Oh baby. You did so well holding baby. So so good."

"Yes, your body has done so well. Lets get you cleaned up."

Jimin and Taehyung lead Jungkook to the bathroom and helped wash Jungkook up and put him into pyjamas.

They obviously threw away Jungkook's dirty underwear and sweatpants.

The three of them went to the bedroom, the california king bed awaited them, Jungkook still red from embarrassment.

"I'm sorry hyungs." Jungkook mumbled "I really thought I could hold it in..."

"It's okay baby. You know what? I found it hot when you pissed yourself and I'm sure your Jiminie hyung thinks so too."

"I do think it was the hottest thing I've seen for a while."

Jungkook blushed before hiding his face.

A few days later

Jimin and Taehyung had to console Jungkook a lot, the boy had started to lose control of his bladder. He's pissed the bed every night, pissed on both Tae and Jimin's laps, pissed on the chair, the couch and even the floor. He couldn't hold it anymore.

"I don't know why it's suddenly like that!" Jungkook whined as he pissed himself on Taehyung's lap again.

"It's okay baby." Jimin cooed as he stroked the younger's wet boxers.

"Stop, hyungie, you're gonna get you hand wet."

"Not like you've gotten us wet with your piss countless of times baby." Tae stated as he pulled his own boxers down and then the back of Jungkook's. He then inserted his member into the younger, making him moan. "Good boy. Letting hyung fuck you softly." Taehyung cooed while Jimin pulled his own boxers down, stroking his cock.

Jungkook couldn't help it but to moan, "hyung... I'm not clean... I need to poop." Jungkook whimpered. Taehyung and Jimin smirked at each other.

"That's fine baby. Hyung doesn't mind."

"No hyungie! I mind."

"Why so baby?"

"I-it's DIRTY!"

"Hyungs will clean."

"Hyungies..."

"Shh we know you like it."

Jungkook's cock betrayed him. "O-o-okay."

Jungkook proceeded to ride the older while Jimin helped him a little, on the eighth or ninth thrust, Jungkook couldn't help but to shit, so he did. First a large snake of soft light brown soft serve came out before shit just rapidly came pouring out, with little control from Jungkook himself. He took a shit on Taehyung's cock, causing all three of them to cum untouched. "A record of 10 minutes..." Jimin stated as Jungkook pissed himself once again.

"Good boy."

It was another few days later. In between Jungkook shitting himself again to practice today with everyone in the group, the three of them had discussed for Jungkook to be in diapers. Jungkook had flat out refused so they met half way and let Jungkook wear night time pull-ups so at least it felt like underwear and was not as bulky.

A few hours later, they ended practice and were all eating take out on the floor. Once finished they were stood up, discussing when they should record their vocals. That was until

Jungkook's pull-up leaked badly and a whole bladder full of piss was absorbed by the pull up, he didn't even realise himself, it was Namjoon who pointed it out of concern. This caused Jungkook to burst into tears in humiliation.

Later that night, after Jungkook had a shower and walked into the bedroom, he cuddled his hyungs.

"I'll do it..."

"Do what?"

"I'll wear diapers. They're more absorbing right?"

"Are you sure baby?"

Jungkook nodded adamantly. "If it means there are less leaks, I'll do it... the padding is comfortable anyways."

Jimin and Taehyung couldn't help but to cheer, the younger blushed.

Jungkook eyes went wide as he saw how many boxes of diapers his boyfriends brought. They brought so many different ones. From cheap thin ones to incredibly thick cutesy patterned ones, he didn't know there were so many to choose from.

"okay so we got very thin ones for when we want to play, slightly thicker ones for when you have to go practice or for concerts. there's a few more everyday thickness ones and then the thickest ones for nighttime, which we brought the most of because they're apparently the most comfortable."

"There's so much."

"It's not a lot..."

"There's literally boxes of them in the living room... and if each box have 50 diapers... there's over 1000 just here alone!"

"Well we want you to be comfortable plus we'll need a lot with your incontinence."

"It'll fit in Jimin's second room. It's okay, it's better than making 2-3 orders a month."

"Yea it'll fit into my second room, I have so many empty shelves in there. We should sort it in there after we put you in a diaper."

Jungkook nodded and blushed as Jimin whipped out a cute purple diaper. The oldest did a quick job of changing Jungkook out of his soaked underwear and diapered him (after cleaning and powdering him of course).

"Come on, lets go."

The three grabbed the boxes and dragged them into the spare room.

A few hours later, the diapers were all on display on the shelf.

"See? Now we get to choose easier. It's like a library but for your diapers."

"I like it, its absorbency co-ordinated. Thanks hyungie." Jungkook mumbled as he looked down at his now wet diaper, he knew he pisses halfway through sorting the diapers out.

"Now you can drink more without worries of leaks"

"That's a positive and less leaks."

"Good boy." Tae cooed as he looked around.

"The diaper's warm... it's comfortable"

"Gosh you're so cute Jungkookie!"

Jungkook blushed madly as he sat down on the couch.

"Don't be shy baby." Jimin cooed as he put Jungkook on his lap and cups Jungkook's cock from outside the diaper "does that feel good?"

Jungkook whimpered a little before nodding a little "Feels nice and warm..."

Taehyung went to sit next to his lovers as he played with the back of the younger's diaper.

"H-hyungies."

"Shhhh its okay baby."

Jungkook shook his head before squirts of cum went into the diaper.

"Good boy."

And that's how we got to here. Jungkook in a thin yet soaked diaper (which Taehyung RIPPED a hole at the back), a pillow supporting his hips, legs wide open, vibrator right next to his diapered cock and his hyungs fucking him like rabbits. Not that Jungkook minded but he didn't have a break. Once Taehyung is out, Jimin taps in and vice versa. He's already cum 3 times, he wasn't counting, Jimin was. His hole was abused and yet neither hyungs had cum yet.

"h-hyungies! more please!" Jungkook would cry every 2 or so minutes. It's probably been way over an hour since they started fucking Jungkook roughly and they had no plans to really

stop.

"Our good boy." Jimin cooed as Taehyung went and pounded harder than before, Jungkook's eyes widening like saucers. He felt like he was in literal heaven.

Jungkook's continuous moaning as he was praised, fucked and pleased was music to his hyungs ears. Once they hear a louder, whinier pitched moan, they knew their baby had come for the 4th time this session.

"Such a good boy." Taehyung cooed as he slowed down and ejaculated into Jungkook, immediately taking his cock out for Jimin to do just the same... aka pound Jungkook until he's all the way to Uranus (lol). It was when Jungkook came dry for the 5th time, Jimin finally came into their baby.

"Good job." Jimin cooed as Tae switched off the vibrator.

Jungkook was fucked out. His brains were mush. Maybe even mushier than his shits, who knows.

Chapter End Notes

This was an idea from 2021... I had most of it written back then... I never finished it... til now.

Chapter 19: Jinkook- I'll clean you later, get some sleep (non-sexual)

Chapter Summary

Jungkook wakes up at 5am with his stomach in a lot of pain, he needed to shit. He had a damp diaper on, why not use it?

Chapter Notes

Typical warnings:

Scat

Omorashi

Diaper Usage

Mentions of sex

This is a vvvv short one

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

It was 5am, Jungkook and Jin were sleeping soundly until they were not.

Jungkook woke up with a little groan, he looked at the clock on the bedside table, it showed 5:02am. He knew why he was awake now he had to decide wether he should get out of bed, take his diaper off, go to the toilet, take a shit, clean his ass up, go back into the room, put his diaper back on then go back to sleep OR take a shit right where he is at now and let his boyfriend take care of it (it being clean up and change). There was one obvious answer... the second one of course.

Jungkook debated back a forth, that was until he felt Jin wrap his arms around him tighter

"Whatever you need to do, I'll clean it later. Do it then go back to sleep baby." Jin mumbled before pulling the younger close.

Jungkook sighed and proceeded to start pushing, he was too tired anyways. The log was stretching him wide, he was about to shit 3 days worth of shit, so it's not going to be small at all, no sir. As the hard log came out, he felt a hand push it back in from outside the diaper

"Hyungie." Jungkook gasped tiredly.

"Hm? Try again." Jin replied, Jungkook did so, this time with no issues, the thick hard log came out and sat in his diaper while the rest of it came out with ease. Jin proceeded to squish it around Jungkook's diaper, of course the younger whined.

"Shhh bun, everyone is sleeping. Lets go back to sleep now." Jin mumbled and closed his eyes, as did the youngest whom feel asleep while he was both pissing and shitting himself, too tired to care.

It was much later on in the morning when Jungkook woke up again. Jin smiling at he boy.

"Such a messy boy aren't you?" Jin cooed

"You squished it. It's cold now." Jungkook mumbled as he took a piss.

"Get on your knees, I'm gunna piss in the back of your diaper"

Jungkook goes on his knees and Jin does just that, he pisses in the back of JK's diaper, making the shit wet and a little warm but considering how much JK shat, it was still cold.

"Jeez Kook, you really needed to shit, didn't you?"

"Well... I didn't shit for 3 days, what did you expect huh?"

"Come on, lets get you cleaned."

Jin did just that. Once Jungkook was in a fresh diaper, they went to have some breakfast.

"You should do it again."

"Do what again?"

"Shit in your diapers instead of getting up... this goes for everything."

"I meannn... it isn't so bad considering you'll be cleaning it up and it's actually quite warm... comfortable? not as much but that's probably because I'm not used to it"

"Well from now on, your bathroom is strapped around your waist. Got it?"

"Yes hyung."

"Good boy. Maybe we can get to a sexual side of it later on. Once you get used to it of course."

"To be honest, if I wasn't so tired this morning... you fucking me with my own shit wasn't so bad and I would've 100% gotten a boner from it"

"Aish you brat. We'll discuss it once you're used to wearing shitty diapers!"

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy lol

Chapter 20: Jikook- Lets mix it up (sexual)

Chapter Summary

Top! Jimin

Bottom! Jungkook

consider it a continuation from "You too hyung?" one shot!

They decided to try a new thing: Both pissing in the same diaper before sex.

Chapter Notes

Kinda watched something on the internet like this... thought I'd write it with one of my fave ships... thank the dirty side of twitter

Usual warnings:

Omorashi

Diaper Use

Mentions of scat

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

Jungkook and Jimin have been going strong as the diapered couple. One day, Jimin had stumbled across a video and immediately showed it to Jungkook, whom agreed they should 100% try it. The video contained was an porno video of the top pissing into a diaper before putting it on the bottom. The top then fucks the bottom through the hole at the back of the diaper and the bottom pisses himself into the same diaper.

They had never considered this before but in Jungkook's excited words "Hyung! this will mean I get to feel the warmth of your piss all while you fuck me and I piss into it! I mean think about it. It would be extra thick on me if you piss in it before and we drink a lot of water an hour or two before we have sex! It would be so fun!!! Please please please can we do it?"

and Jimin couldn't say no, he's too whipped for his baby maknae. So here they are, a few days later, after dinner.

Jimin had drank half a gallon himself while Jungkook had just started drinking water, considering they were both so excited and aroused, they wanted to start as soon as possible. The older had a fresh diaper on, Jungkook was still in his old one temporarily until he finished drinking his water (which didn't take too long), he managed a gallon of water in the span of 45 minutes before Jimin felt a slight pressure to his bladder so off they went into Jimin's bedroom (which he prepped earlier).

"Come on baby. Diaper off and we'll do this" Jimin said as he helped Jungkook untape his day diaper.

"I'm excited hyungie! Are we actually doing this? Are you okay with this? What do we need? Is there anything we are missing? What-" Jungkook was cut off by Jimin.

"Shhh baby, you're getting too excited. We are actually doing this, I am more than okay with this. I have everything we need, Including the large scissors to poke a hole through the diaper. We are not missing anything. Don't worry baby, let your mind relax and let hyung do all the talking yea? My baby is so sweet and so caring." Jimin said as he untaped the last tap on Jungkook's diaper, letting it fall to the floor between Jungkook's feet.

Jungkook was stunned into arousal, he just nodded at his hyung, following him to the bed when the older went over to the bed. He laid down in the middle, looking up at his diapered hyung.

"Now my darling, do you need to pee?"

Jungkook nodded, the water was going through him fast and that did not include the juice he drank for dinner. His bladder is going to be madly full by the time Jimin fucks him. He couldn't wait! Just thinking about it makes his mind mushy. You could see the bulge from his bladder. It already looked swollen, but its going to get bigger. Both of them knew it!

Jimin had started fingering the younger to stretch him before grabbing the dildo "Since I can't get my cock out the diaper, this will do I guess." Jimin then proceeded to put that into Jungkook, who moaned in pleasure. "h-hyungie!"

"Shhh just for stretching baby. Hyung's gonna piss soon." Jimin stated as he rubbed the diaper. His bladder bulged out, you could tell he was holding a lot in.

"Are you ready baby? Hyungie's going to piss" Jimin said as he relaxed his bladder. The diaper once white with different animal patterns and little paws as the wetness indicator now yellow and slightly faded paws to be seen. "Are you ready baby? It's nice, fresh and hot, just for you my sweetheart." Jimin said softly as he took the diaper off and cut a hole towards the back before using duck tape to seal the edges of the hole (so no fluff comes out because we all know duck tape solves everything). Jungkook nodded quick and took the dildo out himself.

"Need hyung's warm piss on my cock."

"Do you really need it?"

"I must have it hyungie! I need it a lot a lot."

"I know you do." Jimin cooed as he placed the diaper under Jungkook's hips before the younger lowered down onto it and Jimin did a quick job of taping it back up, the hotness now covering Jungkook's hard cock made the younger moan in delight. It fit his around cock nice and snug, he felt like he was in heaven.

"I-it's so warm hyungie! Nice and hot all for me?"

"All for you baby. All for you and only you." Jimin said as he wrapped the younger's legs around his torso before lining his cock with Jungkook's puckered hole.

Jimin immediately started off fast, pistoning at a fast yet steady pace.

Jungkook moaned loudly in pleasure, he couldn't help it. The hot, wet cotton covering his cock, practically giving him a free hand job as Jimin pistoned so hard and fast that the diaper was moving with him.

What made it more arousing for jungkook is the fact that it was his hyung's fresh piss and it's like his cock knew it. Not his own but his hyung's. He couldn't help but to squirt some of his own hot piss into it.

Jimin went faster and harder, the wet slaps of the soiled diaper and his upper thighs was something that kept his momentum up. Knowing that it was HIS soiled diaper Jungkook had on made him more determined to wreck the younger's ass.

"H-Hyungie g-g-g-g-gotta pee!" Jungkook cried as a bit more piss squirted out. Jimin use his spare hand to cup Jungkook's diaper... pressing hard against Jungkook's cock.

"go for me, baby. Piss. Mix your piss with mines. Make the best mix." Jimin said harshly as he kept hitting Jungkook's prostate as hard as he could.

With all that talk from Jimin, Jungkook released his hold on his bladder. The gallon of water came squirting out the other end, the diaper absorbing it all. Jimin the roughly rubs on Jungkook's cock from the outside the diaper.

"Cum for me baby. I know you need to."

"H-Hyungie!" Jungkook cried as he came with several of Jimin's rough rubs, the incredible hot diaper and most importantly from Jimin's dick. He was still peeing, even after cumming, his bladder was just too full.

"Good boy. Hyung's coming in you now!" Jimin said as he went deep into Jungkook and came in there.

Then everything slowed down and back to reality.

"You didn't clean down there baby. I've got a little bit of a brown tint on my cock"

"I never do. It's how you like it."

"I love you, Jungkookie."

"I love you too Jiminie... can we do it again some time?"

"Of course. Knowing you were wearing and pissing in my used diaper gave me more energy and motivation... it's scary how much I was fucking you and how long we both lasted."

"I loved every second of it... I wanna keep this diaper on for a little longer tho..."

"In case you need to shit... I guess I can put a diaper over the current one." Jimin suggested
"That way you get to keep the piss and cum in there."

"Yes please! maybe I can hump it a bit on the chair or couch end when we drink tea..."

"Or I can roughly give you a out of diaper hand job? Wouldn't that be better?"

"Much better. I would love that."

"Well that's sorted."

Now here there were sat in the dining room, drinking tea. Jimin giving a diaper hand job to Jungkook as promised while the younger pissed and came into the diaper again. The older had grabbed the part of the diaper that Jungkook's cock was under, squeezed it tight and moved his hand like a rabbit, Jungkook obviously enjoyed it... maybe a bit too much.

Jimin was also smart to put a large diaper over because Jungkook ended up shitting himself 20 minutes after he drank his first cup tea (tea was 100% laced with fast acting laxatives)

"Okay lets go shower and get ready for bed."

"Agreed... but I have a weird idea..."

"What is it bun?"

"In the morning after we do our morning piss... we switch diapers. So you wear mines and I wear your's for the day."

"That sounds amazing baby."

"So can we do it?"

"Of course! Fresh diaper in the morning, we piss into our respective ones before trading."

20 minutes later, they were done showering, everything was cleaned and now they were in Jungkook's room, cuddling on his bed.

"Everyone will be home in a week's time... we'll need to be careful when time comes."

"TaeTae Hyung knows."

"He knows what?"

"He knows I own diapers and knowing him, he would've told Hobi hyung"

"We still have to be careful baby."

"I know... most of my diapers are at my apartment."

"Crazy to think but same baby. I have a bigger stash at mine too... Do you want to move in together?"

"hyungie... I thought you'd never ask."

"We'll get a bigger place and all!"

Jungkook smiled widely before letting out a big yawn "That would be amazing."

"Okay let's get some sleep, goodnight bunny."

"Night night Minnie hyung."

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy! Kinda got this idea from accidentally stumbling across a vid on twitter and here we are XD

Chapter 21: Jikook- I'm the boss (sexual)

Chapter Summary

IDK but I need more DIRTY ideas.

Chapter Notes

Usual tags:

Scat

Omorashi

Diapers

the lot

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

There's Jimin and Jungkook. Jungkook and Jimin. There's never a time you don't see them together... if they're not working of course.

Jimin is the CEO of a large company while Jungkook is his stay at home husband, taking care of the house. That was Jungkook's job.

One lovely day, Jungkook decided to visit Jimin at work and bring the older his lunch. He adjusted his still dry diaper before putting on some shorts dungarees (with snaps around the crotch) and a short-sleeved bodysuit (with snaps around the crotch as well) too. It was his comfort clothing, plus he had a feeling that Jimin would've ripped his pants off to fuck him anyways. Might as well make it easy access.

The chauffeur was already waiting for Jungkook in the lobby by the time he came downstairs. Soon enough, he arrived at the entrance of the skyscraper of Jimin's company.

He tapped in the code and went up to the CEO's office and knocked.

"WHO IS IT?! IF YOU ARE HERE TO TELL ME YOUR FUCK UPS, YOU'RE FIRED."

"Hyungie!"

"MY BABY! COME IN." Jimin yelled in a excited tone rather than the mean one like earlier.

Jungkook walked in, closed the door and ran towards Jimin.

"My baby." Jimin cooed as he stood up, arms wide open, Jungkook running into the older's arms.

"I brought lunch for you hyungie!"

"Let's have lunch together."

Jungkook smiled as he sat down at Jimin's desk and placed the food on said desk, taking the food out. He had made a feast for Jimin.

The older had went into his personal fridge to take some soft drinks out for the both of them before going back to his chair.

"Oh my, you made so much yummy food!"

"I really craved Japchae but that's not enough..."

Jungkook was interrupted by a knock at the door, Jimin rolled his eyes, annoyed.

"WHAT!"

"Boss, I have your coffee" The secretary said as he walked into the office.

"Did I say you could come in?!"

"No but I know you don't mind."

"OF course I fucking mind."

Jungkook looked as Jimin yelled at this secretary, the woman was unfazed as she shook her tits.

"WHAT the fuck are you doing?!"

"Nothing... sir" She replied before realising Jungkook is in the room "Who's this Jimin?"

"Number one, it's Jimin-ssi to you and number two, none of your business who this is"

"Oh come on Jimin-ssi. I think we need to talk, we have a connection and you can't deny it." She replied, biting her lips seductively.

"She's new isn't she?"

"Yes, bun. She's only been here for 5 weeks."

"And what's it to you. I'm his secretary, I'm very close to Jimin-ssi might I add."

"and I'm his HUSBAND" Jungkook said as he whipped his hand up, a wedding band shining boldly on the younger's ring finger.

That shutted the secretary up. "Well... At least I tried. Back to work."

"Actually, you're fired"

"What?!"

"You.Are.Fired!"

"On what terms?!"

"WHAT DO YOU MEAN ON WHAT TERMS?! YOU TRIED TO SEDUCE ME, YOUR BOSS, THAT IS A VIOLATION AND TRIED TO BELITTLE MY HUSBAND. THIS COMPANY DOES NOT BELITTLE PEOPLE WITHOUT KNOWING WHO THEY ARE!"

The secretary stormed out but as soon as he left, the office erupted with cheers. The woman had been nothing but rude to everyone.

"That was hot hyungie..."

"You like it when I'm authoritative?"

"Always do." Jungkook mumbled as he ate the food.

"You wanna fuck?"

"I mean... my diaper's still clean..."

"You haven't pissed since this morning?!"

"It's only been 4 hours... I haven't had the need to piss or shit yet."

Jimin shook his head and handed Jungkook a large bottle of water "drink it all!"

Jungkook scoffed and did as told.

"Good boy" Jimin said as he ate some kimbap.

They both ate at peace until all the food was finished.

"That was delicious, thank you baby."

"I'm glad you enjoyed it babe."

"Now you sit back, drink this milkis. I'll throw everything away."

Jungkook nodded and drank the drink while Jimin tidied up his big desk until there was no trace of food on his desk.

"Gonna fuck you on my desk."

Jungkook giggled "I like it when people anger you... you fuck me hard and fast but sometimes gentle and soft works too."

"Okay baby. Lets do today's sex plan. Option 1: diaper on, I untape it on one side to fuck you so you can piss yourself into the diaper... fully clothed the both of us. Option 2: you go fully naked, we fuck, you piss everywhere. Orr if you have a suggestion, we could do that? I have spare diapers in the closet."

"Can we do both?"

"Both?"

"Mhm I know I have a lot of piss in me." Jungkook stated as he finished his 2nd bottle of water.

"Okay and what happens if you need a shit baby?"

"If it's during option 1... tape my diaper back on?"

"And for option 2?"

"Hmmm. What do you suggest hyungie?"

"Shit on my desk while we fuck?"

"That... works."

"Would you like that?"

"Shit while being fucked? I'd like that a lot."

"Okay, anything else we need to discuss?"

"If you need a piss?"

"I'll piss in you, would that be okay?"

Jungkook nodded in agreement.

"Okay baby, come round this way." Jimin stated as he stood up and pushed his wheelie chair away as Jungkook came closer. The older picked Jungkook up and sat the younger at the table, the younger wrapped his legs around Jimin as they both went in for a deep kiss with saliva and all.

"h-hyungie" Jungkook moaned out as he caught a breather. "F-fuck me please"

"My pleasure, baby." Jimin cooed as he ripped the snaps to the short dungarees and the bodysuit. Jungkook's diaper now exposed "Look at your bladder! You look pregnant."

"It's so full! So much liquid! I can feel it." Jungkook whimpered as the older untaped one side of his diaper so it was easier to move it aside.

The older massages Jungkook's asscheek and used his fingers to rim Jungkook's hole. "Are you ready?" Jimin asked as he unzipped his work pants and took his cock out of his black briefs.

"Always ready for hyung."

Jimin nodded before lining his semi-flaccid cock to Jungkook's hole before ramming it in quick, Jungkook let out the sluttiest moan that filled the room. Jimin proceed to abuse the shit out of Jungkook's prostate. "H-hyungie, I'm leaking!" Jungkook moaned loudly and his bladder released squirts of piss.

"It's not been that long baby." Jimin groaned as he kept ramming into Jungkook, using his other hand to press on the younger's bladder. "Piss baby."

Jungkook moaned loudly as his bladder released itself, the hot piss absorbed by his diaper, his cock soon surrounded by the hot wet cotton. Soon enough his balls was covered with the same hot wetness.

Jimin pistons roughly into Jungkook, as the diaper got wet towards the back, the plastic diaper made a squelching sound as he kept fucking the younger. "I'm gunna cum baby." Jimin moaned out as his thrusts become slower while Jungkook couldn't help but to put his hand into his penis, bladder still relating hot piss as he gave himself a hand job. Not even a minute later, the simultaneously let out a moan of relief, the had cummed at the same time.

"Jesus baby. I needed this. So bad." Jimin said, he kept his now flaccid cock in Jungkook as they ripped the diaper and Jungkook's clothes off. "Ready for round 2?" Jimin cooed at the spent out looking Jungkook.

"I think I need a piss again."

"It's okay, I'll fuck your piss and maybe even shit out of you." Jimin said softly as he thrusted gently and slowly for now to keep the friction.

Jungkook let out a breathy moan, his cock now exposed to the cold.

"Are you ready, honey?"

Jungkook nodded as the familiar feeling of a knotted stomach came to haunt him. "Hyung. Shits gunna come out."

"Thats okay too baby." Jimin said as he started thrusting faster before getting into a good rhythm. Not so long later, both of them were are and too aroused to care how much mess Jungkook was making with his piss, the younger had slowly started pissing himself unconsciously.

"shit bun, you're so hot. pissing over my desk." Jimin said as he took of his button up shirt incase Jungkook gets it on his shirt, his pants didn't matter, some of his cum was already on it.

"hyung. I gotta shit!" Jungkook strained out as piss now pooled his stomach and Jimin's desk.

"Shhh, let hyung fuck you first." Jimin said as his own bowel movement made his slow down a little. He made sure his cock was fully in before he pushed, hard shit landing in his underwear. While the older was shitting, his bladder gave out and he pissed right into Jungkook "A free enema for you baby. Keep it held in." Jimin stated sternly.

Jungkook moaned loudly and nodded "I love your enemas hyung."

"I know you do baby." Jimin cooed as a mixture of cum and the last of his piss landed in Jungkook's colon, Jungkook had shot his load onto Jimin as well.

"Did you shit hyung?!"

"Couldn't help it... you looked to cute even my muscles relaxed"

Jungkook giggled as they both came down from their high, Jimin leaving his cock in as a butt plug.

"Now baby. How do you want to do this?"

"Options please." Jungkook said.

"Okay baby. lemme have a think." As the dom, Jimin does most of the option thinking.

Around 5 minutes later Jimin came up with options "Okay bunny. Option 1: You go here and now. Option 2: go in your diaper. Option 3: to the toilet. Option 4: you hold it til we get home. Option 5... actually there's not option 5." Jimin said with a chuckle at the end.

Jungkook thought about the option "Option 1... I'll make your floor dirty."

"Not like it's the first time and wouldn't be the last. The janitors don't mind at all, they get paid more than other places pay for janitors"

"Option 2... I don't have a change of diaper"

"Remember baby? I have spares in the closet."

"Option 3... that would be the most reasonable option."

"But less enjoyable."

"Option 4... I can barely hold my piss in right now let alone a bowel filled piss and shit."

"Diapers are around your waist for a reason."

A cramp had interrupted Jungkook's thinking.

"Let go baby. Shit for me sweetheart."

"Option 2! Option 2! Give me my diaper!"

Jimin picked it up from the desk and quickly managed to tape it on. "Okay I need to get my dick out the way baby. try hold for a second, okay?"

Jungkook whined as Jimin took his cock out, as Jimin fumbled with the tapes, Jungkook couldn't help it. It all released.

"Jesus baby." Jimin said as he managed to tape the diaper nice and snug.

"It feels good to release."

"I bet it does. Come on let's clean up." Jimin cooed as he picked the still shitting Jungkook up and went into his ensuite bathroom, he sat the younger on the toilet, diaper still on. He turned on the shower before he left to wipe his desk with lemon scented wipes. He then hoes into the bathroom where Jungkook had taken his diaper off and into the shower, Jimin joining him shortly.

"That was fun... thank you for always giving me options hyung."

"No worries baby, if it works for you, I am happy to do it."

They eventually got into fresh diaper and Jimin even put on a pull up (he forgot to replenish his underwear stash in his office, not that he really cared, its nice to have a pull up on once in a while) and put their clothes back on.

"Lets do it again soon."

"Sure hyung! I'd love to but for now, my ass needs a rest."

"I did pound you too hard, didn't I?"

"Yea but I loved it!"

"I'm glad you did bunny."

Jungkook sat comfortably on Jimin's lap, the older letting the younger take a nap.

Chapter End Notes

If you have any naughty naughty requests, please let me know... I really like writing dirt. I have a few non-sexual ones in the making but I can do that anyday. Dirty writing only comes to be 1/4 week of the month or more or less but since the last week of august, all I've been wanting to write is filth (and still want write more. I'm probably gunna write another part to the diaper JMxJK series maybe I should give it a new book. XD

Chapter 22: Jikook- Swapsies (sexual)

Chapter Summary

Top! Jimin

Bottom! Jungkook

consider it a continuation from "You too hyung?" and "lets mix it up" one shots

Chapter Notes

Oops, I haven't had the motivation to write anything

Usual warnings:

Scat

Omorashi

Diapers

Diaper usage

Everything lol

Seggs

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

It was the next morning, Jungkook and Jimin were cuddled up in bed. Both still in their overnight diaper but there was a difference.

Jimin's one was still dry. Jungkook's was not, he had wet himself as he was in dreamland. Not too surprising to be honest.

"My diaper is still dry. I'll change your's into a night one too, so we can both have thick padding."

Jungkook nodded as he stretched. The older stood up and grabbed changing supplies for Jungkook.

"Come on then, messy boy. Change, breakfast, more liquids, piss and swap. I do need a piss bad but I can hold it"

Jungkook giggled as Jimin changed Jungkook and off they went to the dining area, where Jimin had already prepared a high-fibre breakfast along with an array of drinks. From water to coffee, the older prepared.

They both sat down next to each other and started on the breakfast. They both ate quickly, considering it was 11am and they had plan to go out a little bit.

"Baby, I need to pee soon." Jimin stated as he finished his coffee and took the last bite of his food.

"Same hyungie..." Jungkook mumbled as he finished his 3rd cup of pomegranate juice.

"Jungkookie. Can I ask you something?" Jungkook nodded at his older hyung as he finished his waffle

"How would you feel if we shit too?"

Jungkook's eyes went wide like saucers. It wasn't a bad thing for him though.

"I thought about that last night... was I sleep talking?"

"Baby, no. I was thinking about it just now. I feel the need to shit."

"I don't need to shit tho... but I would love to wear your soiled diaper... Your piss always felt amazing to me... maybe shit would too"

"It's fine. How about I shit and we trade. When you need to shit, your can add to my pile of shit?" Jimin cooed as he rubbed Jungkook's crotch.

Jungkook whimpered a little before nodding, his whole body becoming aroused with his boyfriend's touch and words.

Not even 5 minutes later, Jungkook had cum into the diaper. Shortly after, his bladder gave out and he started pissing too.

"Good boy, Jungkookie. You've helped hyung, good job" Jimin cooed as he started pissing too.

They eventually finished all the drinks and cleared the table before they went back into Jungkook's room.

"Hyung's got to shit, baby."

"Shit for me hyungie? I can't wait to feel it."

"Okay while I shit. We have plans to go out... where shall we go?" Jimin asked as he went into a squat position in front of Jungkook.

"Can I have a booster in the diaper when we change?"

"Of course baby! Would love to see you waddle. But... do you have any ideas where to go?" Jimin mumbled before he started grunting, letting his 2-days worth of shit come out.

Jungkook started at his hyung in awe but shook his head as he see's the older's diaper expand a little.

"Hm such a shame... not all of it wants to come out yet." Jimin said before shrugging "What about a hike? That'll be nice! I'll pack extra stuff just in case too!"

Jungkook nodded "Hike sound good!! Remember that secluded one?? Can we go there?"

"Of course baby." Jimin cooed as he took off Jungkook's diaper then his own. "Up" Jimin said as he added the booster pad to the front of his old diaper (jungkook's new one). The younger did as told, Jimin put it under Jungkook before taping it very snug.

Safe to say: Jungkook got a boner... again. "Fuck... hyung, your shit feels soo good." Jungkook mumbled and he sat up, making the shit spread. The older smiled at the younger before putting JK's old diaper on, "Still warm, that's what matters"

****2 hour late****

Jimin and Jungkook finally arrived at the hiking trail they love. Luckily since it's a cold day, there were no cars parked, meaning no one was here. They know that this area you could only drive to before the hike so they know they're safe if they were to do anything.

"Okay, the bag has spare diapers and clothes. We've got changing supplies, extra clothes and water, of course, 2 litres each!"

"Thanks hyung!!" Jungkook smiled as he put on his hiking shoes. "Do you think I could take off my shorts during the hike?"

"Well I put snappy shorts on you for a reason. Next time, it'll be a skirt!"

"I will not retaliate. A sagging diaper with a mini skirt..."

"I would move you diaper aside and fuck you on a tree if we did that."

"Why not today?"

"Horny baby! We could if you want"

"I would love to... I'll probably shit by then"

"You'll probably shit within this hour."

"You're not wrong hyung...Not wrong at all"

So off they went to their hike. Not even 15 minutes in, Jungkook had fully took off his shorts. Either way, they continued with the hike, hand in hand. Jungkook's hand sometime squeezing at his own diaper because he loved the feeling of his hyung's piss. Jimin, on the other hand, was patting the back of Jungkook's diaper, spreading the shirt as much as possible.

30 minutes after Jungkook took his shorts off, he was ready to shit. So what does he do? Stand in the middle of the walking path, legs spread out in a sitting positing, hand on his thighs and then pushes. His much softer shit come out quickly, filling the diaper up even more. "Sheesh baby, you've got a lot in you, huh?" Jungkook nodded and he kept pushing. In turn, a loud hissing happened along with the diaper expanding to make room.

"I've got wet shit hyungie... it isn't because of the piss..."

"It's okay! The wetter it is, the better the lube." Jimin said with a smirk. Jungkook whined as the liquid shit came out, now going to the front.

"I'm done." Jungkook mumbled as he panted "Baby, I need to fuck you." Jimin mumbled as he dragged Jungkook off course and towards a den they made a while ago. Jungkook never went back but Jimin did... too many times.

"I forgot about this."

"Well I didn't" Jimin mumbled as he pinned Jungkook to the tree, right outside the den before pulling down his pants, whipping out his cock out the side of his diaper. Jimin the looked down and give himself a little stroke. He pushed his cock into the right side of Jungkook's diaper, he cock felt the sliminess of Jungkok's shit. As if it was auto pilot, his cock knew where the hole was. Some shit leaked out but its okay, Jimin started pounding into Jungkook. They younger covered his mouth as he moaned.

"We're in the middle of nowhere. Moan as loud as you want."

Jungkook relaxed his arms before letting out the sluttiest moan. Knowing his hyung was fucking the rest of the shit out of him, it was euphoric.

"H-HYUNGIE!" He screamed out after Jimin's 10th hard thrust. He had cum quick, not that Jimin minded because he had come with his boyfriend's moans

Jimin slowly pulled out and put his dirty cock back in his own diaper. He the adjusted Jungkook's diaper, wiping some of the excess shit.

"Again.. In bed..." Jungkook mumbled as he started pissing again, as did Jimin.

The older smiled and nodded, "Come on then baby, lets go home."

So rather than do the full hike, they found themselves on their way home. Jimin had to suppress his horniness while Jungkook let out wet farts.

Half way through the ride, Jimin couldn't take it anymore, he went to a rest stop, parked right at the back, flattened all the chairs in the back 2 rows of the SUV, laid out a plastic tarp and dragged Jungkook there. "Lay down. I need to fuck you again." Jimin groaned as he took off his diaper. He put a pillow under Jungkook's hips before untaping the diaper, letting the soddened thing flop down, he immediately fuck's Jungkook hard and fast, the younger only lasting 5 minutes, Jimin finishing 2 minutes after Jungkook.

"Sorry baby, you were just too hot. Lemme get you in a fresh diaper." Jimin cooed as he cleaned Jungkook and put him in a fresh diaper, all while JK was fucked out.

"I like it when you're crazy horny..."

"I know you do."

Jimin smiled as he threw the dirty diaper into the trash can before they went back to the dorms.

Once they got back, Jungkook waddled into the Toilet, sat on it, diaper still on. A round of diarrhea landed into his diaper "So soft." Jungkook mumbled.

"You want me to change you now?"

"Nah, not yet"

"Wet shit?"

"Mhm... Feels good..."

"Why don't we get it in a fresh diaper? You can shit in that." Jimin cooed as he took his soiled diaper off and went into the shower. Jungkook rolled his eyes and took his soiled diaper off, wiping himself down before joining Jimin in the shower.

"My tummy hurts." Jungkook said with a pout. Jimin smiled endearingly,

"We'll get you comfortable"

And here they were, both diapered up in the living cuddled into a large blanket, watching a movie.

"I love you hyungie"

"I love you too baby'

jungkook smiled as he laid his head near to Jimin crotch as they continued to watch the movie, that being zootopia.

"Baby, I'm gunna piss."

Jungkook make a random noise, Jimin started to piss, JK could feel it on his face. He quite enjoy it.

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy, tbf you can read this as a stand alone too.

I'm thinking I should make short stories strictly for this JiKook series. Just so I can start sticking to requests and non-sexual stuff on here lol XD

Anyone interested if I did that??

Chapter 23: Yoonkook- It's okay bun (non-Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Ship: yoonkook

Sexual? no

Main Character (The one that does the dirty stuff): jk

Dirty Kinks (For the prefaces): Scat

Plot: jk has a bit of a stomach bug and fills his underwear while out with yoongi (he didnt know he was sick so he ate a lot of sweets at a cafe or smth), so they hurry home and get him into diapers. he has to be changed so often bcs poor bun can't stop having diarrhea, and he's so embarassed and sick. maybe his diaper overflows once too, or he sharts while yoongi is getting him a new diaper

Chapter Notes

One of the older requests. Enjoy!

usual warnings lol.

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

Jungkook and Yoongi were having a day, they went to a chocolate factory followed by the best cafe in all of Seoul, Jungkook clearly planned it.

Later tonight, they also have a reservation at a fancy dinner place.

The younger had stuff his face with all you could eat chocolate, he probably ate his body weight, unlike Yoongi, who ate moderately.

Jungkook also ate a lot at the cafe too. 2 strawberries and cream croffles, 1 tiramisu, 4 macarons. For drinks he had drank at least 3 large cups of iced caramel macchiato and 1 peach iced tea and possibly a few more lighter drinks. His stomach could handle it, he's had more before and had been fine.

It was now hours after that but their reservation was still 4 hours away. His stomach wasn't doing too well

"Hyungie... my stomach"

"Was it all the sweet stuff you ate, baby?"

"I don't know, it's never been like this... I've eaten double the amount before it was fine."

Yoongi looked at Jungkook in concern before Jungkook let out a gasp

"Toilet! I need a toilet!!" Jungkook exclaimed.

Yoongi nodded as off they went to find a toilet at the massive mall.

They had been walking in circles, no toilet to be seen.

"Hyungie... I can't do it!"

"Try baby. We might just have to go home... wait there's one over there!!"

Yoongi dragged Jungkook towards the toilets, unbeknownst to the older, Jungkook was already going in his underwear.

They managed to get into an accessible toilet before Yoongi heard and smelt it.

"Oh dear baby. It's not nice is it?"

Jungkook cried and shook his head, Yoongi helped take off his shoes and pants (which luckily Yoongi took off just in time, the pants were still clean).

"Take your underwear off and sit on the toilet."

Jungkook did as told. Yoongi had given him a plastic bag to put his underwear in.

"I guess I'll cancel the dinner reservations."

"Not yet, hyungie. Maybe it'll be okay by then?"

"Well priority is for me to get you home and diapered up." Yoongi stated as he took some wet wipes out and started cleaning Jungkook's bottom up.

"Thank you hyungie..." Jungkook mumbled.

"Good thing we brought some pull-ups today." Yoongi mumbled as he opened the big pack of kid's pull-up (that surprisingly fits Jungkook well and it holds 2 of the younger's wetting... just not the shit). "Legs in" Jungkook did as told, Yoongi shimmied the blue pikachu pull-up onto the younger, Jungkook stood up and Yoongi put it over his crotch.

"This will do for now. Get your pants on while I clean a little."

Within 10 minutes, they were out. Jungkook red with embarrassment but it was okay... he was slightly protected.

Yoongi and Jungkook made a mad dash to their car and drove home. Making it back home in under 30 minutes but that's a lot of Jungkook's bowels so they rushed inside, Jungkook took his shoes and pants off before running towards Bam and Holly's toilet pads and squatted there, taking the pull-up off while he was at it. It was closer to the bathroom and not a minute too soon, diarrhea came bubbling out of his ass and onto the pad.

"You're a puppy now?"

"Like either of us had never done it before." Jungkook said with a little groan. And he isn't wrong, both Yoongi and Jungkook have used the dog's pads as their own toilet before. Yoongi had just used it to piss last night because the bathroom was on the opposite side of their bedroom.

Jungkook pushed as another round of shit came out.

"I'll get the diapers ready. I'll be in the spare room."

Jungkook nodded as he wiped his ass, rid of his very liquified shit. He then strolled into the room to find his diaper opened and awaiting his ass.

"Come on, before you have another accident."

Jungkook pouted but laid on top of the diaper anyways.

"Good boy." Yoongi cooed as he powdered and taped the diaper up.

"Good thing we like diapers. Or else it would be messier" Yoongi mumbles as he pulled Jungkook up

"Can we still go out to eat?"

"We could stay in, baby. You've had 4 rounds of diarrhea."

"But that restaurant has my favourite carbonara." Jungkook said with a pout.

"Baby, You'll have to be diapered up and I'll have to change you in public..."

"okay maybe not then."

"We'll see okay?"

Jungkook nodded as they both got onto the spare bed (which Yoongi smartly decided to put a waterproof mattress cover on) and cuddled up.

"What is with my baby's stomach hey?"

"I dunno hyungie..."

"Did you eat something wrong yesterday? Or maybe drank from your friend's water bottle at badminton? Tae was unwell last week."

"I didn't eat anything new... all familiar. I'm not sure about the latter... I may have by accident? I don't know, we both brought the same water at the store."

"It's okay, lets just get it out your system"

And out of system it did. 45 minutes later, Jungkook expelled out more shit, bubbly farts and all. Yoongi did a quick change.

Then again, this time Yoongi was in the kitchen making hot tea while Jungkook took a nap. He woke up to his farts, his diaper already felt full but he pushed anyways. Like Yoongi always told him, better out than in (except for sex then always in). Once he started pushing more, he realised the shit was coming out the back of the diaper, Yoongi to the rescue again.

This happened a lot. It was every 20-30 minutes, Yoongi had to change the poor boy, mostly because he had shit til it exploded and come out from the top.

"Don't think we'll be going. I'll cook dinner for us instead."

They ate, Jungkook shit more, they had more tea, Jungkook shit even more and leaked, they showered, Jungkook ended up running to the toilet. It was never ending.

By the end of it, Jungkook was tired, Yoongi too but the shit had slowed down to once an hour or two. They could finally get some sleep.

It was 5am when Yoongi woke up, he checked Jungkook's diaper, it was full. The poor boy had shit whilst asleep. Yoongi cleaned Jungkook up and put him in a fresh diaper before going back to sleep.

They both ended up waking up 5 hours later, Jungkook had gone again but it was better than yesterday that's what mattered for them both.

"Sorry I ruined our anniversary"

"Nonsense! Taking care of you was good enough."

"Oh shush. Do you want me to change your diaper?"

"Psh no, I can change myself thank you. And you know I like to do the changing anyways."

Yoongi smiled at Jungkook, who was now in a fresh diaper.

Yoongi sporting a semi wet diaper ("because it's more convenient than using the dogs' pads"
Yoongi would say when he puts one of Jungkook's diapers on... every time he does it)

"It's cute seeing you shit and piss yourself like the baby you are anyways."

"And it's nice to see and feel you piss too hyung."

"I know your next question, we'll discuss the naughty side once you're better."

Jungkook could help but to giggle, they were supposed to have the discussion once they got home from the mall but shit happens... literally.

Chapter End Notes

enjoy hehe

Chapter 24: Yoonkook/ OT7- How professional (sexual)

Chapter Summary

member of your choice and jungkook in the company building with a full elevator on the way to a meeting (the people gradually get on as they are all on the way to a massive meeting about a performance/public event etc) jungkook beforehand was denied using the bathroom by dom member and forced to hold. He does not have a diaper.

The elevator is fairly big so possibly about 30 or so people in it and they shuffle to the corner for fun.

Koo really can't hold it and is squirming whilst dom has hand on the front of his crotch. (his hand is snaked around koo's waist whilst he wears a baggy shirt) and then makes the rash decision to pull down kookies pants and orders him to just shit in the corner. He farts whilst letting it out so dom member scoffs at a random intern in the elevator and calls them unprofessional to cover up the sound of jk shitting (it works bc other ppl start muttering and it overall makes a buzz of sound within the elevator) when jk is done member fingers his as with the shit as lube (he jizzes in his pants at the front) and as they all collectively reach the floor of the meeting the member with jungkook sucks his fingers that he used before going n being super hot in the meeting n demanding.

Chapter Notes

SHORT SHORT SHORT

Oof usual dirty content warning!

Implied OT7

****WILL INCLUDE GOLDEN SHOWER/ PISS DRINKING. AND MENTIONS OF SCAT CONSUMPTION TOO****

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

They knew they still had 15 minutes to spare but everyone else was already in the meeting room.

Jungkook was denied being allowed to take a shit for the past two days, hyungs know today would be the day the younger will need to shit.

Yoongi and Jungkook step foot into the elevator as more people came in, by the time the elevator was full, there was at least 30 people in there.

Jungkook and Yoongi were in the back corner, nobody could see them unless they actually turned around and looked back. JK struggling as his stomach did some flips. Yoongi wrapped his arms around the younger's waste, with Jungkook's baggy shirt, no one could tell his arm was there.

As soon as the elevator door closed to go up to the highest meeting floor, Jungkook's ass wanted to let out a fart, he knew it will be a bad one. It was like Yoongi could sense the internal panic, he pulled down the younger's incredibly oversized cargos, letting them down to Jungkook's lower thigh. "You can go baby, hyung will help." Yoongi mumbled and he palmed at Jungkook's silky clothed cock, it was one of those days where Jungkook picked his silk panties over his boxers or diapers. He loved the feeling of silk over his cock, he loved these ones especially because it covered his whole ass.

Jungkook looked at his hyung panic before shaking his head, "do it." Yoongi whispered sternly. Jungkook held onto his hyung's free hand before he relaxed his tensing, a fart immediately rolled out... incredibly loudly as well.

"Aish, how unprofessional can one get?!" Yoongi groaned out as he blamed it on the person in front, which was just a poor intern but he'd do anything to make sure his baby doesn't take on that embarrassment. Jungkook blushed as another fart rolled out "I get that it's hard to hold in farts but for the love of god, we only have a few minutes in here! Aish, we run of professionalism here." Yoongi mumbled. Everyone started talking to each other, trying to drown out any future farts. Luckily for them, their elevator had automatic air fresheners and air-conditioning to boot so it wasn't like the smell was there.

"You okay baby?" Yoongi whispered as he kept palming the younger, Jungkook nodded as he started actively pushing into his silky panties, he knows he'll ruin them but it was worth it, he needed a release bad. Jungkook pushes the hard log out as Yoongi kept playing with Jungkook cocklet through the panties. Jungkook eventually managing to get the hard part out, soft serve followed the younger as relaxed to catch a breather. "Good boy, can you try hold the rest?"

Jungkook nodded at his hyung as pre-cum soaked the front of his panties. Yoongi, being the good hyung he is, moved his hand from the front to the back of Jungkook, pushed through the pile of shit and fingers the younger, not that the younger could moan. Jungkook has to cover it up as Yoongi fingered his hole, with his own shit as lube too! Absolute heaven for the younger.

Shortly, Jungkook cums into his panties, not that Yoongi minded, the older came in his boxers too. Yoongi takes out his now soiled finger and lifted it to Jungkook's lips "Have a taste of your own shit baby. I know you love it... we'll have to save some for Jimin though, your shit is his favourite." Yoongi whispered and Jungkook wasted no time sucking Yoongi's long, dirty, middle finger all clean.

"Good boy. Lets get this meeting done and over with." Once they got to the meeting room floor, everyone clamoured out, still talking with each other, Yoongi had pulled Jungkook's cargos up by then. They all went into the meeting room, Yoongi did a nod to all the members. They understood what happened.

The meeting was long, Jungkook next to his Yoongi hyung at all times, letting out little whimpers throughout the whole meeting. There were so many people and constant talking, no one heard the desperate whimpers Jungkook let out aside from the rapper. Jungkook ass was covered with shit and he loved it.

It was only 2 hours later, the meeting finally finished. The BTS members all went into their specific living quarter at the building. "Was Jungkookie a good boy?" Jin asked as he pulled down Jungkook's cargos, putting the soiled panties on show, Jimin drooled at them but had decided he didn't feel like consuming it, it was only last week he had his fulfilment. Namjoon laid out their massive water proof cover, laying it on their floor, covered with previously stained towels too. Jungkook whimpers got more needed as he looked at everyone with a pout. "Would be nicer to smear if I was in diapers" Jungkook mumbled as he sat on Jimin's stomach, the older had laid down on the towels. "Sit on hyung's face, baby. I'm thirsty and I know you haven't pissed since this morning and Yoongi hyung was feeding you water for the past two hours." Jimin stated, he was a simp for everything Jungkook, even his bodily fluids.

Jungkook slowly goes over to Jimin, crotch to the older mouth. Jimin giving kitten licks at the clothed cock, Jungkook immediately lets go of his bladder but because he had his panties on, it was going all around Jimin's face. Luckily for Jimin, the majority went into his mouth, the older drinking what went in. It was only Jungkook's piss he'd drink, not anyone else's, stating 'Jungkook's piss tastes the best'. He's even had Jungkook's shit before, not always but sometimes he enjoys it while other times he just likes smearing it on Jungkook.

By the time Jungkook finished, Jimin head was soaked, even his hair was wet. "That was amazing as per usual. Better than you pissing into a bottle"

"Fresh from the source. Right i don't know about everyone else but I just came in my pants." Namjoon stated with everyone nodding so they ended their naughty time early. Jungkook and Jimin showered while the rest of them cleaned up, the youngest now in lacy thongs under his cargos and Jimin going commando under his pants.

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy lol... the little extra too

Chapter 25: JikookxAll- All we need are each other's bodies... and diapers (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Prompt: Can you make one where Jimin and Jungkook are having a day where they can just play and do what they want but Jungkookie had to use the bathroom one day and wasn't thinking so he just pulled the diaper down and pee'd on Jimin, so they got in the habit of going to the bathroom on each other for fun (and to get turned on) and the other boys walk in one day to discover their little secret (if you could make it sexual i'd love you even more, if that's even possible ;p)

Chapter Notes

A request!!

Usual warnings:

Omorashi

Diaper/ usage

Anal Sex (Top!/Switch! JM, Bttm! JK, Top! Everyone else)

possible scat

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

It was play time for Jungkook and Jimin, this time? In Jimin's room.

Everyone had gone out for the day, they had plans to go to a party later on tonight. All but Jimin and JK had decided to go, they'd rather stay at home.

They were laid on the inflatable bed (his actual bed had been thrown away last week due to a broken spring), Jungkook in a diaper while Jimin was in a pull-up ("Easier to whip it out" was his reasoning). He had taken his thick blanket and mattress topper off and replaced it with Bam's Pee pads and a thinner blanket.

Jungkook managed to curl into a small ball so his hyungie could spoon him, he likes it like that... well both of them do.

"Are you comfortable, baby?"

"Mhm.. 's comfy."

Jimin smiled and played with Jungkook's hair.

"Gotta pee tho..."

"You want to do a hold?"

Jungkook giggled before sitting up and sitting on top of Jimin's crotch

"The thing is hyungie... I've not peed since this morning..."

"Naughty bunny." Jimin cooed as he pulled out Jungkook's cock from the younger's diaper
"Leaky too, I see."

Jungkook blushed a little, "Can I go please?"

"Of course- oop there you go, good job" Jimin said, Jungkook let out immediately and Jimin loves it, always have always will. A golden stream rushed out of the younger's little pee hole, causing a little fountain, pooling onto Jimin's stomach.

Jungkook, while pissing, tucks his cock back into his diaper, letting the rest of his piss get absorbed by his diaper, he likes it warm. The younger rolled off Jimin and went back to being the small spoon. Jimin wet his hand with the urine Jungkook left on his body before wiggling his hand into the younger's diaper and into the younger's already opened hole... like Jimin didn't fuck Jungkook this morning.

"h-hyungie" Jungkook moaned out

"shhhh, does it feel good?"

"mhm always does" Jungkook mumbled as Jimin scissored him.

"I know baby." Jimin whispered as he pulled down his pull up then untaping Jungkook's diaper

Jimin gave his cock a few strokes before lining his cock with Jungkook's hole, Jimin using one of his legs to keep Jungkook's legs opened. He slowly entered Jungkook, who let out the sluttiest moan he could muster. "Gunna fuck you silly, take a shit then fuck you again." Jimin whispered into Jungkook's ear, the younger shuddered at the whisper "Will need to shit too." Jungkook mumbled.

"I know, you told me last night." Jimin cooed as he fucked Jungkook slowly.

Jimin kept it slow and steady throughout fucking Jungkook, sometimes all they needed was slow and steady.

Jimin thrust hard into Jungkook, the younger's prostate was his target. It was always a bullseye for the older, considering he's fucked Jungkook for years.

Jungkook, on the other hand, let out the loudest, sluttiest moans he could let out, he knew Jimin loved them anyways.

Jungkook kept moaning sluttily while Jimin massages the walls of his ass, it was his favourite, always felt amazing. Jimin was also in a state of euphoria, the older cock was getting more and more needy for Jungkook's anal canal, no fleshlight can change his mind. Jimin thrust in and out while Jungkook moaned, it was their routine

Under 10 minutes later, they had both ejaculated.

"I'll need to shit soon, baby."

"Me too hyungie... its getting harder to hold." Jungkook whimpered as his hole puckered closed, trying to hold it all in.

"Shhhh, let go. I'm shitting too." Jimin cooed, as he let out his bowels.

Jungkook whimpered before doing the same, Jimin looked down to see the soft brown shit slithering out of the younger.

"Good job baby." Jimin cooed as he left his pile of shit to look at his boyfriend go.

Jungkook couldn't help but to get aroused (as he normally does), he was shitting like Bam... on a pad. He grabbed his cock and started stroking it at rabbit speed, Jimin stopping him.

"Calm down bunny. Let hyungie help" Jimin cooed as he strokes Jungkook dick at a steady pace

"Faster." Jungkook whined, Jimin shushed him.

"You cum better when its not as fast, baby." Jimin replied as strings of cum came out of Jungkook, "See? Nice long strings. That was better right?"

Jungkook nodded as he panted.

"See hyungie's always right. Now can you help me?"

Jungkook immediately turned around, pushing Jimin to sit up (which the older did, elbows propping him up) and Jungkook put the whole 7-inches of flesh into his mouth, bobbing at the cock.

This time, it was Jimin's turn to moan. It may not have been Jungkook's asshole but he loved the younger's mouth too. He came not long after, it's hard not to when your boyfriend has #TongueTechnology.

"Up, lets get new pads on here."

And that they did. They gave themselves a quick shower, threw away the soiled pads, replaced with new ones and went back to cuddling on the bed

Not even 15 minutes with the fresh pad, Jungkook whips his cock out of his diaper and started peeing on Jimin, neither of them paid attention, they just continued to watch the movie.

It was about an hour or two later, the boys had soaked each other and the pad a bit more.

Suddenly, the door to Jimin's bedroom opened wide "YAH! WHATS GOING ON HERE"

Jungkook immediately peed himself in fear (he was trying to do a hold), he curled and hid into Jimin.

"Shut up, all of you sit down."

"I don't think we need to sit down. You guys like to give each other golden showers and not let us know?! Not fair!"

"It's not just the showers too..."

"Oh my gosh, scat also?!"

Jimin shrugged nonchalantly, "It's what we like. We enjoy it. Plus seeing Jungkook lose control is too hot. His slutty moans too."

Namjoon and Yoongi looked at each other before nodding "You, you, no more toilet privileges. Unless its work related, no.toilets."

Jungkook looked at Yoongi with wide eyes "Really?"

"really really, little prince."

Jungkook let out a small giggle "No more toilets for me!!"

The rest of the members cooed, surprisingly everyone was fine with the new arrangement.

"Tuck your cock in, honey." Jin said softly as he pushed Jungkook's cock back into the diaper.

****The next day****

Jungkook's legs were up in the air, his asshole, cock, thighs, the whole groin area, covered in shit, Hoseok pistoning in and out of Jungkook. Next to him was Jimin, in the same position, Taehyung fucking the oldest maknae.

The room smelt horrid but who cares? They were all having fun, both JM and JK were getting railed out of this world with Jungkook's shit as lube.

"Gunna make sure you have the softest shit out of everyone. Would you like that Jungkookie?" Hoseok moaned out, Jungkook nodded as he kept moaning in pleasure.

Eventually both bottoms came, making the tops do so as well.

Jimin was back to normal and out of his high within minutes while Jungkook needed more TLC. As a switch, Jimin's way to calm himself after sex is to take care of someone aka Jungkook and that he did, they all went to shower and clean themselves up while Jin cleaned the bed, Namjoon set fresh diapers out, Yoongi waiting for them to get back in.

Jimin carried Jungkook to the bed and diapered him up before Namjoon pushed Jimin onto the bed and the older diapered Jimin up too.

"How cute! He looks so fucked out!"

"He'll be like that for the next 45 minutes." Jimin said softly as he cuddled Jungkook.

"How long have you guys done this?"

"Since 2017? I think?"

"You left us in the dark for 6 years?!"

"Well... How were we supposed to bring it up? Plus it was the time when Jungkook had constant UTIs and I was the one that he confided in. On top of that, we were so stressed back then. The only way Jungkook's UTI ended was because his doctor and I had decided pull-ups was the best for a few months."

Everyone nodded in understanding, "The poor kid was as stressed as we were and we took it out on him back then."

"I remember that. He was so scared of us for a while."

"I felt so bad but thank you Jimin for taking care of our maknae."

"I love him, plus we were already in a relationship then, I couldn't leave him."

"Can I ask a question Jimin?"

"Sure ask away"

"So I can tell Jungkook is definitely the sub and bottom... do you bottom with him?"

"No not really, I didn't really think of being a bottom. I have played with a toy once in a while but that satisfies me enough. Plus I am very soft for Jungkookie, especially when he's like this."

"So did you enjoy it when Tae fucked you?"

"Don't get me wrong, it's nice and I enjoyed it a lot but I would still prefer to be Jungkookie's top and main caregiver. I can't get into a subspace no matter what anyways, unless you call mothering JK a sub space. Jungkook and I have tried."

"You two have tried? But isn't JK a sub?"

Jimin sighed "Jungkookie wanted to try, he ended up in a near subdrop. But not once did I feel submissive."

"Why did he want to try?"

"Wanted to make sure I got to try also. He could barely survive being a top, so we stopped that really quickly. We are happy with me as his dom and Kookie as the sub"

"Hyungie." Jungkook whimpered as he hugged the older close.

"Hey baby. I'm here." Jimin whispered as he kept carding through Jungkook's hair.

"tired."

"I know baby, all your hyungies are here too, get some rest."

Jungkook nodded and held onto Jimin's thigh before closing his eyes again.

"He's so cute!"

"He really is. I love him so much but we can share, I guess."

"You've brought up the next topic easily Jimin."

"If it's for us to be in a poly with everyone, we're in. We've discussed this possibility before."

"Well that was easy, does everyone else accept the Poly relationship"

'Yes' Was the answer from everyone

"I do have one request."

"What is it Jiminie?"

"Well, Jungkookie and I do have one little thing. We wanna make sure we have alone time with just us two at times. It's not always sexual, sometime, Jungkook needs extra care. He gets a little... regressed? I guess that'll be the only way to explain it."

"Is Jungkookie a little?"

"Sometimes. We don't do sexual stuff then. It's just for him to be a bit more... carefree?"

"I get it, baby works too hard."

****Three Months Later****

"GET BACK HERE YOU MONKEY!!!" Jimin yelled as he chased a dirty diaper JK around the dorms

"GO KOOKIE GO!!!" Taehyung and Hoseok yelled, they were his personal cheerleaders.

"DADA COME GET ME!" Jungkook yelled as he ran off, suddenly tripping over the leg of a chair.

Everything was silent until a set of laughs were heard, making all the hyungs sigh in relief

"Oopsies! Change now!" Jungkook said as stood up, going towards his dada.

"Come on, lets go!"

45 minutes (and a shower later), Jungkook and Jimin were in fresh diapers and clothes.

"I had a lot of food that make me shit hyungies!"

"Welcome back JK!"

"Eh, naughty time tonight?"

"We can do." Jin replied as he dished out kimchi jjigae for everyone to eat.

Jungkook wiggled happily, not only did they manage to find time for littlespace but for the more... adult kind of fun time.

"Baby, tomorrow is just us." Jimin whispered into Jungkook's ear, the younger's eyes widened in excitement, they haven't had alone time in a while so Jungkook was excited. Don't get him wrong, having 6 doting hyungs is amazing but sometimes, it overwhelms Jungkook, sometimes one person is just enough. Jimin is that one person for Jungkook.

****2 hours later****

"Look at the puckered hole!"

"I need to shit! Jimin hyung's gone already and being railed... I wanna get railed by Tae Tae hyungie!" Jungkook whined as Namjoon taped the wet diaper back onto Jungkook.

The hyungs all laughed "Go on then baby, go for us." Jin cooed

Jungkook pouted before straining a little, it was relatively quickly that his shit had come out into his diaper.

And soon enough, diaper was off, shit was smeared and Jungkook got what get wanted: Railed to infinity and beyond by his dear tae tae hyungie.

Chapter End Notes

Sorry for being AWOL, like got in the way. I have 3 more planned out and a request to plan upcoming!

Chapter 26: Jikook- GCF in Tokyo (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Inspired by JK & JM going to Japan together again. Can also consider it as another part of the you too hyung series XD

JK is diapered, hence not wanting to be in the recordings.

What if... Just what if, Jungkook changes the SD card one day and they film something naughty.

And what if... it was uploaded onto a dirty porn site as per Jimin's idea.

Chapter Notes

Usual warning, I don't even know why I need to state anymore XD

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

Jungkook pouted at Jimin as the older smiled for the photo.

"Hyunggg!"

"Jaykaaaaayyyy"

"Can we eat now? I'm hungry!"

Jimin smiled fondly and he grabbed his bowl of food, Jungkook immediately started to dig in. Jungkook devouring his Chicken Katsu bowl relatively quickly before starting the 2nd bowl. He missed this restaurant, he was really hungry too considering he had been on a diet for promotions and had not eaten properly for 2 weeks straight.

Jimin and Jungkook had finished relatively quickly and left the restaurant, walking down the street of Tokyo. They walked to a specific place: somewhere they went back in 2019. Jimin leads the way around the more narrow streets before entering a store, grabbing a cart.

"It's been a while."

"It really has been." Jimin chimed as he grabbed 2 whole packs of adult diapers before walking around.

"You have no shame"

"Why would I? It's sexy seeing you in this. These ones are new though, Looks just like baby diapers but bigger!" Jimin stated as he pointed at the mannequin with the display diaper. Jungkook looked and smiled in awe: they were cute. He couldn't wait to ruin them.

"I like them... we should get more when we go back to Korea"

"Baby, we're literally going into the military soon."

"But we will have days off..."

"And we are at the same base... I guess we can stock up. I'll order them online."

"Yay thanks hyungie!"

Jimin and Jungkook proceeded to walk around the store, Jimin picking random stuff up.

"Right a vibrator, I've seen this in some porn, they look good and waterproof, even better."

"Ugh hyung..."

"You'll love it baby, trust me" Jimin stated before grabbing peach lube and waterproof mattress protector, floor covers, the lot.

"You know me best, I trust you."

Jimin smiled at the taller boy before looking around the store

"Do you need a anal plug?"

"Nope, have 2 normal ones and one vibrating one already"

"Good. Hmmm what else can we get?" Jimin mumbled as he put some wet wipes and talcum powder into the cart.

"We have what we need right?"

"The enemas!! They have the best ones here in Japan. We'll have to get more sent back to Korea!"

"The pink ones? The ones that I love?"

"Yes baby." Jimin cooed as he grabbed several packets of the enema they both love.

They then left to check out. They had put everything in a disposable wheelie box because Japan is efficient.

****20 Mins later****

Jungkook laid down on the bed as Jimin lotion his body before diapering the younger up.

"I love this feeling."

"You've drank a lot of drinks... how do you not need to piss?" Jimin cooed as he taped up the last tape

"I really need to piss" Jungkook shrugs before he put a long sleeved shirt on. Jimin kept his bottom half naked as Jungkook changed his SD card, he's done a lot of GCF, it was time for other things.

Jungkook used the timer setting on his camera before pressing record, faces hidden. Jimin pumping his own cock, both stood up. Jimin kept pumping his cock before moving the diaper to the side, entering Jungkook's hole. The younger let a little moan out before Jimin thrusted into the younger "Piss for me" Jimin whispered in Japanese. Jungkook whimpered as Jimin pushed his bladder, making him piss instantly while still being fucked.

Jimin moved the camera to face Jungkook's diaper as the younger pissed and moaned.

Soon enough, Jimin put the camera back and continued to fuck Jungkook softly, letting the younger cum as he slid in and out of the younger's pink plump hole.

"Good boy." Jimin would say in Japanese

"Mhm, daddy's good boy." JK replied back as the older kept fucking him, Jimin had not ejaculated just yet so JK was being the good bunny he is, letting his hyung finish.

It was only 5 minutes later, Jimin had cum right in Jungkook, not that the younger minded.

Jimin then took his cock out of the diaper, readjusting the diaper and showed the camera the brown sheen that covered his cock, "Ahhh my baby didn't clean himself" He would say (still in Japanese for the video) before ending the camera.

"That was good hyungie." Jungkook mumbled as he readjusted the tapes to his diaper.

"That was nice... what if we uploaded this to a naughty site. Change the voices a bit, cut some things out. Upload."

"You're fucking crazy hyung!"

"Nobody's gunna know."

"Hyung no! I thought this was for your own dirty needs for when we're in the military!"

"But having it on a website? That's even better because then it wont be saved on my phone."

"Let's think about it, there's more videos we planned. Like at that amusement park"

"And in the mall bathrooms, wherever we can right? You're gonna be diapered 24/7 while we are here"

"Kinda gathered to be honest. You're crazy hyung." Jungkook stated as he jumped into bed and went under the covers, Jimin soon following behind

"I need to fuck you while you wear a skirt one day too... imagine you in just a mini skirt. I'd cum right there and then"

"Well I've been in a maid costume."

"Yea but your upper body was covered. Maybe a crop top? One that can just cover your tiddies?"

"Hyung you're gonna get the both of us horny and hard again."

"Well I do need to piss right now, maybe I should just piss into your diaper."

Jungkook groaned as sat up, "Go on, quickly. I'm cold"

Jimin chuckled and went on his knees and opened the back of Jungkook's diaper, he aligned his cock and started peeing

"That feels good, really warm."

"You know you always love hyung's piss."

"You're not wrong... at all."

"Okay I'm done." Jimin stated as his stream tapered off, the diaper was wet front and back but neither of them cared, Jungkook just laid back down and curled into Jimin as the older laid back down.

The next day, 8am

"Hyungggggg"

"JayKaaaayyyy"

"I need a change. You've peed in it 3 times as did I too. It's not going to hold anymore!"

Jimin yawned and went to grab the supplies. Jungkook was changed in no time

"I still need to shit. Will do at the amusement park..."

"Great idea baby. Now, back to sleep, I'm still tired"

"Me too." The younger mumbled back before falling back to sleep straight away.

"Aish you brat." Jimin mumbled as he gave Jungkook a kiss before falling back to sleep also.

It was afternoon when they finally arrived at the amusement park, Jimin and Jungkook going on all the crazy rides. They had so much fun, Jungkook, of course stay hydrated... maybe a bit too much. He drank a lot of water, juices, soft drinks, the lot.

It was only an hour later, all he drinks caught up to the younger and as much as Jimin wanted Jungkook to just pull his pants down and piss his diaper there and then, he decided not to. "Just go, baby. Jimin cooed as he rubbed the younger's diapered crotch, in which Jungkook pissed himself, Jimin could feel the warmth of it all, considering it was a little cold outside, it warmed up his hand. "Good boy. You can shit later."

It was now dinner time, they ate some good food, Jungkook was wiggling in his seat a lot, Jimin knew the younger will need to shit soon. Jungkook's diaper was wet, not soaked enough for it to be leaking but wet enough for it to be squishy, Jimin loved squeezing it from the front.

"Hyung, we need to get to the closest accessible toilets... like now." Jungkook mumbled as they got off a ride. Jimin nodded in understanding before grabbing Jungkook's arm as trying to locate the nearest bathroom, which was 5 minutes walk away.

Why not use a stall, non accessible bathroom? They're saving that embarrassment for the mall, of course. They had that planned for 2 days time and they couldn't be more excited.

Eventually, they arrived to the bigger bathroom facilities. Luckily for them, no one was there. 2 of the bathrooms were occupied, 2 were not, fortunately. Jimin dragged Jungkook to the furthest available bathroom and locked the door. They had an adult changing table, the lot.

Both Jungkook and Jimin strip their bottom half, Jungkook leaving his diaper on before laying onto the adult sized changing table, Jimin smiling softly.

Jungkook sets up his camera again, facing his diapered ass. Jimin on top of him, rubbing at the younger's bulge before strapping Jungkook's legs to the harness above.

In a normal situation, it's to help the person changing a diaper but Jungkook and Jimin were not in a normal situation.

"Look at that diaper, all soaked. It can 100% hold more" The older said in Japanese. Jungkook didn't reply, the position didn't help his need to shit, no not at all.

Jungkook looked in horror as Jimin untaped the diaper, letting his exposed, hard cock get exposed. "Gonna fuck the shit outta you. Be a good boy." Jimin stated deeply, Jungkook just nodded, he didn't know what to say.

Jimin gave his cock a few little strokes before lining up against Jungkook pretty little hole, Jimin slowly pushed in, he could feel Jungkook's shit in the usually empty hole. Jimin pushed in more and more until he was balls deep into Jungkook, right where JK's prostate was, obviously the younger moaned in delight. He thought he was in heaven... until he felt a tickly pressure in his anus walls: Jimin was peeing inside his hole. The younger moaned even louder, he absolutely loved it.

"Do you like it? Daddy's enemas?" Jimin asked, Jungkook nodded, not that the camera could see so he added a "mhm, thank you daddy." after a moan.

Jimin then proceeded to thrust in and out of the younger, somehow, not much shit came out. Jimin's cock was the perfect size for Jungkook's hole.

As Jimin continued to thrust, Jungkook moaned in delight, quietly of course. The younger's stomach was churning but he didn't care, he came instead, which in turn made Jimin cum.

"Good boy. Maybe we should anal plug you instead."

Jungkook nodded "I feel like trying to push the plug out while going on rides."

Jimin smirked and took out the smaller anal plug, relacing his cock with the plug. He also grabbed the vibrator he brought from the store the other day, putting both sides of Jungkook's cock (after wiping him down with some wet wipes). Luckily there was a silicone band to keep it in place (I can't explain it lol but it's like 2 vibrators on either side and then a long wire that's connected to the control).

Jimin placed a new diaper on Jungkook, letting the controlling part of the vibrator stick out. As soon as the last tape was put on, Jimin turned the vibrator on to the middle level, Jungkook started squirming.

They both put their clothes on, Jungkook ending the video, cleaned the place up and promptly left the bathrooms.

"Hyung... it feels... it feels so so good! Thank you."

"No problem. How about we start the proper exhibitionism now?"

"Shit and piss myself in the open? I'd love that!"

"That is something I'd love to see. Remember at the beach?"

Jungkook smiled and nodded.

FLASHBACK

Jungkook and Jimin were on a practically empty beach. It was a weekday, no one really came here.

They had spent all day just sightseeing and relaxing and it was only later at night that Jungkook and Jimin went to the beach. Jimin has changed the younger's damp pull up into a diaper there and then. There wasn't many people around so it was fine.

Jungkook had been happily eating some strawberries in just a bulky diaper, shorts at his knees. Jimin had kept his shorts on but went commando. The two had built so many random things with the sand, from sand castles to random mini sculptures just to break each others creations, they had fun.

It was already midnight when Jungkook needed to use the bathroom. So they had no shame, there wasn't anyone around anyways and their hotel was literally around the corner.

Jimin had taken both his and JK's phone, recording with his own, both with the flash, facing Jungkook. Jungkook had been squirming around where he was sat, holding at his crotch. He had a few bottles of Soju, so the need to piss has hit him hard.

Jimin moved JK's hands away and as soon as he did that, a squirt of piss came out of Jungkook's cock. But the younger managed to gain control again and held for another 10 minutes.

Jungkook had tears in his eyes from the desperation, he ended up letting go, pissing into his diaper (which went yellow relatively quick). It was about 2 minutes later that he finished pissing, diaper heavy but he wanted it more heavy.

Jungkook had held his shit in for over 4 days to do this precise thing. He turned around, went on his knees, bottom now facing the phones and immediately grunted, the first hard log of shit had slowly slithered out. He had continued to push, large logs of old shit came sliding out. Around a few minutes later, Jungkook had gotten the old shit out, the rest came without a struggle, all soft.

It had already been five minutes by the time he finished taking a shit and within that 7 or so minutes, there were people walking by in the distance, not that they saw Jungkook but it was still arousing to know he was doing this in public.

Once Jungkook went back up to the kneeling position, Jimin gave the younger a diaper wedgie before smacking and rubbing Jungkook's diaper, making the shit go everywhere.

It was nearly 1am when they left the beach, Jungkook with his shorts back up. From afar, it didn't look much different but up close, you could see the big buldge of the diaper. The younger was waddling everywhere

Neither of them cared.

They decided to go to the 24-hour things around the area. From photobooths to the arcade, they went to it all. They didn't care, Jimin even managed to win Jungkook a plushie.

Was Jungkook uncomfortable with his dirty diaper? Not really, he grown to get comfortable with the feeling.

In the end, they went to the convenient store to grab some food and snacks, not forgetting the free disposable bowls and cutlery before they headed back to their hotel room which, luckily, had a microwave.

As soon as they were back, they fucked, they both came, Jimin taped Jungkook's diaper back on. Jimin had then set a bath for them both while Jungkook grinded on one of the hotel pillows (as per Park Jimin's request).

Jungkook had ejaculated as soon as Jimin came out the bathroom to tell Jungkook the bath was ready.

Jimin had even used a tray for them to have their late night meal.

Once Jimin took off Jungkook's diaper, the both grinned at the mess, Jimin taking a picture. There was not a bit of white to be seen on that diaper. From front to back, it was brown.

Jimin had the tedious (not so tedious since he actually liked it) job of scraping the shit off Jungkook's skin before turning on the shower for Jungkook to wash his ass off.

Jungkook had stood up and while Jimin wrapped his messy diaper up, he realised he needed to shit more. He didnt tell Jimin, he just stood there, much to Jimin's confusion at first, and started shitting on the floor of their hotel bathroom.

You'd think Jimin would groan but Jimin just laughed before sitting on the toilet to do his own business. Once Jungkook heard Jimin pissing, his bladder released itself. Which was normal. Jimin practically conditioned Jungkook's body to do that.

And that was that. While JK washed his ass off the rest of the shit, Jimin used bleach wipes to clean off the mess Jungkook made.

flashback over

"That was fun. The big load of shit made it even better" Jimin said as they walked towards a rollercoaster, vibrator making Jungkook hard.

Jungkook giggled "That was exhilarating, cant wait to do it again."

"Oh dear, I raised a monster didnt I?"

"Well you taugh me well hyung." Jungkook mumbled before putting a hand down his pants to increase the intensity of the vibrator.

"Do you think its on the highest now?"

"You said there was 15 levels right?"

"Indeed I did"

"I've only raised it up to 10. I think I can go to the most intense..."

"Do you want to?"

"No, just in case its too intense."

Jimin nodded in understanding as they went to the fast track lane to their favourite rollercoaster at this amusement park.

They went on a few more rides before Jungkook put the intensity of the vibrator. After he came about 3 times

"Ooh! Level 12 is good... but I do need to shit soon."

"We'll find a place with no cameras and I'll pull your pants down there and then. This is gonna be explosive!"

"If we went on a ride, dont think you could feel me shit." Jungkook mumbled as Jimin put the vibrator onto level 15. "Ooo h-hyungie! It feels amazing!"

"Good. Now, let me check reddit. I saved a post where they tell you all the camera blind spots for here." Jimin mumbled as he went on his phone.

"Right, Kookie. I found one a bit more secluded." Jimin stated as he held onto Jungkook's hand and lead the way, eventually getting into a area slightly hidden by the bushes.

Jungkook was doing his potty dance as Jimin got the camera ready. The younger had pulled down his shorts, diaper exposed as Jimin started recording.

"Go on baby, I know you need to go." Jimin whispered as he put his free hand onto the back of Jungkook's diaper.

Jungkook groaned as little bit and before you know it, the anal plug was out along with Jungkook's shit (mixed with Jimin's piss, of course). Jungkook had let out crazy farts as he kept going, not that he cared, he just wanted his shit out!

Because of Jimin's piss, Jungkook's shit was very soft and it came out with no effort at all, it was how Jungkook loved it. Jungkook preferred uncontrollable wet shit that firm and hard, he just likes it.

Eventually it stopped, Jimin smacked the shit outta JK's ass and ended the recording.

"Til we get back to the hotel orrr?"

"It'll last til then."

Jimin and Jungkook immediately left the park after that, both horny as fuck.

It didn't take long for them to get back to their hotel.

As soon as they got into the room, Jimin lays a few pee pads on the bed before ripping all their clothes off and throwing Jungkook's diapered ass onto the bed.

"Can't even hold in your own shit til we got back huh? What a baby."

Jimin teases as he rubs Jungkook's diapered ass and smears the shit around even more. Jimin then removed his own boxers as his 8 inch of beautiful flesh sprung to life. Jimin then caresses Jungkook's abs before untaping the diaper and opening it up.

"Gosh gguk, that's such a big mess." Jimin mumbled before taking the diaper off and putting it aside and taking off the vibrator. He then lifted Jungkook's legs up and lined his cock to Jungkook's hole.

And without a warning, Jimin rams his cock into Jungkook's used hole. The younger couldn't help but to moan loudly.

"h-hyungie! Oh my god! HARDER! I NEED YOUR COCK SO SO BAD."

The younger would scream out as Jimin fucked him like they haven't fucked in 10 years, Jimin's veiny cock (which was covered with the maknae's shit) massaging the walls of his colon felt amazing. Don't forget the prostate too, Jimin has such a good stamina, he thrust fast and hard into Jungkook as if it was the last day on earth.

"Do I fuck you well huh? Does your jamless midget hyung fuck you do good?" Jimin practically roared and his cock disappeared then reappeared in and out of Jungkook.

"My jamless midget hyung is the best at fucking bunny! Hyungie fucks me so well with his thick 9 inches of flesh! Hyung is the best!" Jungkook cried out in between thrusts.

"I'm close, baby. I'm gunna cum right inside you. You're gunna carry my babies aren't you? You dumb little bun!" Jimin moaned out as he slowed down a bit.

"AGHHHHHHH" The older yelled as he came deep into Jungkook, in turn, making Jungkook cum too, the younger mewling as ribbons of cum landed on his six-pack.

Jimin rolled next to Jungkook as they both panted, both with a huge smile on their faces.

"Good boy Kookie. You took me so well!"

"I love your cock... a lot." Jungkook mumbled as he rolled into Jimin's personal space and cuddled the older close.

"we need to go shower, baby."

"5 minutes."

An hour later

They both had a shower, all the dirty items in a black plastic bag. Jungkook in a nice thick fresh diaper.

They got changed into comfy clothes and ordered food in. Jungkook was spent, his ass was sore and he knew tomorrow will be crazier.

And so they ate and ate. Jimin shoving 3 bananas towards Jungkook so he could shit tomorrow while they were at the mall.

They spent the rest of the night just relaxing but they were both excited for tomorrow.

Next day

They were currently on the train going to a shopping mall that they love, they had masks and hats on to hide their identity. Jungkook with a diaper strapped underneath his baggy pants, trying to hold his shit in. As Jimin said "I don't think people would appreciate your stinky ass like I would so HOLD IT!" before they left their hotel room.

No long they arrived at the mall and luckily for them, it was a school day and by the looks of it, not many people were around. And so they shopped and shopped.

It was only under two hours in that Jungkook needed to go... bad. So Jimin whipped out the camera and started recording Jungkook as he walked around, in which Jungkook pulled down his pants a little to reveal his diaper.

"What does my baby have on huh?"

"A diaper."

"Why do you need a diaper?"

"Because I'm a baby that pees and poops in them."

"And you know daddy's proud of you for being a big baby?"

"Daddy is always proud... I gotta go pee pee in my diaper." Jungkook said cutely as they turn into the bathroom area, where there were some urinals.

"Go be a big boy yea? Pull your pants down and pee at the urinals."

Jungkook does as told, he pulled his pants down to his knees and thrusts his hip a bit forward as Jimin came to the front and Jungkook starts peeing. You could hear the hissing of the piss but splashing sounds? There were none. Jimin zoomed in on the diaper as the white parts become yellow and the cute little paw prints disappeared.

"Good boy, such a big boy going potty at the urinal."

"I'm daddy's big boy... I gotta do a number two. Am I supposed to do it at the urinal too?" Jungkook asked, he knew the answer was no but he had to play a dumb silly baby (not regressed, he's just a twink lol) for Jimin. The older then pans to the back of the diaper presses the diaper into Jungkook's crack and before they knew it, Jungkook started pushing his shit out, bubbly farts muffled by the diaper before the diaper starts to tent and Jungkook's soft high-fibre shit starts escaping his loose hole.

"Big boys don't shit at the urinals baby."

"I guess I'm just a silly little baby." Jungkook mumbled before pushing more shit out, causing the diaper to get bigger "Feels good, I'm finished now." Jungkook said cutely, he wasn't actually finished but you get the point, he's saving the rest for later.

Jimin then opened the back of his diaper and points the camera in there, it was literally full of shit. He ended the video after squishing Jungkook's dirty diaper. Jimin puts the camera away as Jungkook waddles to wash his hands, pants still half way down his knees.

"Are you not gonna pull your pants up?"

"No one's come in yet." Jungkook said with a pout, he was hoping someone would spot him with a wrecked diaper, he walked back to Jimin and pulled his pants up, Jimin was using the urinals himself.

"Maybe next time ey-" As if Jungkook manifested it someone had come in a rush, running into a stall. Jimin and Jungkook both heard it, loud bubbly farts coming from this poor man. But too late for that man to notice Jungkook.

"Ah fuck!!" Said stranger man mumbled as he lets bubbly farts loose, diarrhea was obvious to both Jimin and Jungkook but they left the bathroom soon after Jimin washed his hands to give the man some privacy.

They walk out of the bathroom and then walked around the mall some more, buying a few more things before they had something to eat. Jungkook had a curry and Jimin had a ramen.

After their lunch they went around the massive mall before spotting a changing station for babies as well as quiet room.

"You know what I'm thinking?" Jimin asked as they walked towards the empty station and going in the furthest back corner, still visible to those who come in. Jimin picked the one furthest back before dropping all the bags while Jungkook dropped his pants, he knew he was getting fucked, no point of stopping his horny hyung and speaking of said hyung, Jimin set up the camera and tripod.

Jimin started recording as soon as he took off his pants

"You'll have to be quiet." Jimin mumbled as he untaped Jungkook's diaper and immediately started fucking Jungkook, the younger covered his mouth and got instantly hard.

Jimin and Jungkook did a quickie, Jimin fucked Jungkook quick, both ejaculating within 5 minutes. Jimin wiped his cock of any shit and quickly cleaned and changed Jungkook too. They both knew they were under the security camera so they were technically safe.

They both went back to the hotels and Jimin fucked Jungkook senselessly <3

Chapter End Notes

Hope you Enjoyed!

TWT: BeginEuphoria91

Should I make a kik or discord for RP? I think that would be nice~

Like a GC for everyone or Server with sub servers? I have a few ideas~

LMK your thoughts lol

Chapter 27: Taekook- Dr Kim will help (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Doctor! Taehyung
Patient! Jungkook

Jungkook's not been able to pee or poop for the past week. We kick things off when he visits his hot doc, Taehyung.

****REQUESTED VIA TWT****

Chapter Notes

Right:
Extreme omorashi and scat
Diapers
Sex
Idek why i warn anyone anymore lol
Unrealistic pee holding but it's a fic so shhh. And if you haven't pissed in over 3 days, please consult your doctor :)

"Right, Jungkook. Am I right in saying that you have not been able to relieve yourself in both pee and poop? In over a week?" Dr Kim asked as he looked at the younger, who was only in a gown.

Jungkook nodded, he was sitting on the bed at the doctor's office, it was his last resort.

"Lucky for you, I blocked this whole afternoon to sort out your issue"

"Thank you doctor Kim. I truly appreciate it."

"Right, please change into this gown and put all your things into this cupboard."

Jungkook did as told, he was only in a gown, bare everything else. The doctor came back in with supplies, leaving a few things on the counter before laying large pee pads on the bed.

"There is a high chance that you won't... make it to the bathroom. Considering it's on the other side of the office. So I'd rather you go here, plus it'll mean I can get a sample easier."

Taehyung explained, Jungkook went bright red before nodding and getting on the pee pad covered bed.

"There's this injection that relaxes your muscles temporarily for a little while. It should help you use the bathroom, don't worry about making a mess but I will have to inject you again with a 2nd dose in around 4 hours to ensure your muscles don't go too lax." "

Jungkook shyly nodded and he got comfortable and Taehyung drew up the muscle relaxant, Jungkook was nervous as he could be, the TV playing some random drama so at least he had something to distract him.

"Right are you ready Jungkook ssi?" Taehyung asked and he replaced the needle with a thinner one.

Jungkook gulped before nodding, Taehyung did it as quick as it could.

"There we go, all done. I'll be here to monitor you, so you relax. It will come into effect in around 15 minutes."

And so, they made small talk for said 15 minutes. Not that Jungkook's muscles could feel it but he had started peeing himself, Taehyung quickly getting some in the sample pot.

Before Taehyung could even close the lid to said piss pot, Jungkook's bowels had started to empty without any force but he decided he will push it out to make things go quicker, going red in the face and logs of week old shit came out of him, he of course peed faster with the pushing . Jungkook heard splashing, he knew he just peed through all the pee pads and now its on the floor!

"Oh my gosh, I'm so so sorry!"

"It okay, you are quite backed up."

"I am aware I'm backed up but I'm causing a mess on your floor!" Jungkook cried, embarrassed

"Will you be okay if I put an adult diaper on you? It'll be less embarrassing hearing the splashes on the floor..."

"If it works better, I sure as hell would do it." Jungkook stated as he finished peeing and shitting, he gets off the bed before helping Tae clean up his mess.

Taehyung hastily puts on the diaper before just talking to Jungkook to get his mind off everything, they younger eventually falling asleep.

Taehyung looks at the slightly younger boy hungrily, Jungkook's ass was so cute. It wasn't normal to have the hots for one of his patients and to be honest, he didn't want to lose his medical license, maybe if Jungkook allowed it, he'd take him on a date.

It was merely 3 hours and another injection later, Jungkook woke up. Taehyung was out of the room, saying goodbye to all his staff as everyone but him finished for the day. He knew

this job was going to take longer than expected.

Taehyung walks back into the room and looked at the now awake boy.

"Sorry Mr Jeon, had to say goodbye to my staff, it's home time for them."

"Sorry for keeping you in... I really need to go!" Jungkook whimpered as he put his head into the pillow and ass up in the air. His cock may or may not be semi flaccid from how hot his doctor was.

"It's okay, let it go. Your diaper is damp anyways." Taehyung said hoarsely, patting the damp diaper

Jungkook groaned before Taehyung could say anything else, Tae felt Jungkook's cock being hard and getting harder.

"You like this don't you? The peeing and pooping..." Taehyung mumbled, Jungkook lets out a small nod, no longer ashamed as his body filled with lust.

Taehyung smirked a little "I know this isn't technically right... but what if we did some stuff.. together. sexually..."

Jungkook turned to look at Taehyung wide eyed, damn his doctor was hot.

"B-but I'm messy, isn't that a turn off?" Jungkook asked before his face went red as he pushed some of his shit out, logs of slimy brown shit came slithering out as it expanded Jungkook's diaper.

"Well what if I like dirty? I could... fuck the shit out of you." Taehyung suggested as he unbuttoned his shirt, taking it off. Leaving the stethoscope around his neck.

"G-Get on with it then, Dr Kim." Jungkook managed to moan out in between pushes, making Taehyung smirk.

"Hold the rest of it in sweetheart, I'll lower then bed. Also, call me daddy, that sounds better." Taehyung said with a grin as he used the remote to lower the bed before taking off his shoes, pants and underwear.

Taehyung flips Jungkook over with the grin still on his face. Before rubbing the diaper a little before untaping it, letting it fall between Jungkook's legs. The younger then wrapped his legs around Taehyung's waist as Tae pumped his cock. He the slowly inserted into Jungkook's incredibly full hole, Jungkook let out a long, loud mewl. Taehyung couldn't be happier to hear that from the younger as his 7-inch cock thrust in and out of Jungkook, cock going brown. Jungkook was moaning loudly, it felt so good to have a cock in there, dildos weren't doing it when he fucked himself. The younger's cock was already brown from him shitting into the diaper.

"You feel so good, Jungkook-ah! So fucking good!" Taehyung moaned out with the deepest voice he could muster. Jungkook's body sundered in delight, his cock didn't even as for permission as he pissed all over himself then he pointed his cock at Taehyung, pissing on him too.

"Gosh, baby. Your piss feels so good on daddy."

"A-And daddy feels so good in me!" Jungkook moans out.

Taehyung did one big slam into Jungkook's dirty hole, hitting the younger's prostate, shockingly, Jungkook didn't cum but he was so close until he felt something...

"Daddy? Are you pissing in me? Am I getting an enema with daddy's piss?" Jungkook asked in between panting.

Taehyung smirked and nodded "You know? Doctor's bladder hold a lot... I had not pissed for 9 hours." Taehyung whispered into Jungkook's ear "Now, I need you to push as hard as you can, I want your shit to push around my cock, got it?" Taehyung stated before going back to pistoning into the younger, Jungkook does as told, he goes even redder pushing his shit out. Shit was surrounding Taehyung's cock. Taehyung then stopped thrusting into Jungkook as the younger pushed his cock out, out came a river of hot slimy shit, all over Taehyung's groin and thighs. It was then Jungkook came right into his belly button. Taehyung stroked himself a little before cumming on Jungkook's stomach.

"Oh.My.Gosh. This is such a mess!" Jungkook cried, even though he knew he just has the best fuck of his entire life.

"It's okay, let us clean up then go shower? We'll discuss what just happened after." Tae said sweetly and that they did. Luckily the majority of it was on the pee pads Taehyung has laid out.

They went to shower, Taehyung assisting Jungkook with a wash before leading him back to the clean bed and placing a new thick diaper onto Jungkook.

The older then laid on the small bed with Jungkook,

"Oh my gosh, what the fuck just happened?! My hot doctor just fucked me! Wait, are you going to lose your medical license?!" Jungkook rambled on, Taehyung shushes him.

"We'll keep it between me and you BUT! I'd like to take you out on a date, a diapered one." Taehyung said and he played with Jungkook's hair.

Jungkook immediately nodded.

And date they did. Taehyung took Jungkook to a theatre for their first date, they watched Wicked the Musical while Taehyung fed Jungkook a lot of food and making him down

several sodas, not that Jungkook cared, he was diapered after all. Luckily the theatre wasn't too busy so Jungkook got away with peeing and farting at his seat.

After the show, Taehyung took him back to the doctor's office and they fucked, Jungkook shitting as Tae fucked him.

****1 week later****

Taehyung has prescribed Jungkook some liquid laxatives and diuretics, which the younger may or may not have taken triple the dose of the laxative before the cinema date, as per Taehyung's unofficial advice.

They got to the cinema, picked a movie (just so happens to be a late viewing of an animated movie), got a lot of snacks and drinks before going into the movie theatre itself, which was empty. All to themselves. Which was good because both men knew Jungkook will be shitting himself here.

They had booked the 'couples' seats, so he were able to cuddle up close. Jungkook even took his pants off, diaper right on show as he started snacking on their extra large popcorn and drinking their even larger sodas.

It was towards the end of the previews that Jungkook put Taehyung's hand in front of the incredibly thick and boosted diaper. Taehyung has made sure to find extra boosters for Jungkook, so the diaper looked even more bulky and both of them loved it.

Taehyung smirked "I feel you peeing forcefully, though, I can't feel the warmth on my hand, I get those boosters are really good." Tae mumbled before they both got engrossed in the movie. About half way through the movie Jungkook's stomach has growled loudly, by then, he was already on his 2nd cup of soda and had peed 5 or so times, the wetness was finally visible.

"Do you need to go poopies?" Taehyung cooed as he looked at Jungkook, whom was now on his lap. Jungkook nodded and blushed a little.

"Use your words, sweetheart."

"Yes daddy, I need to poopies into my pampers" Jungkook replied with a blush, he was a bit shy. Taehyung's cock twitched as Jungkook used the word pampers instead of diaper, it was such an innocent word but it felt right for Jungkook to say that instead of diaper. Ageplay was out of the picture, Jungkook didn't feel little with these words but he did have a daddy kink, as did Taehyung, of course in polar opposite ways.

"Please keep calling diapers pampers baby, daddy likes that so much." Taehyung said hoarsely

"What about... nappy? I know a few countries say that too..."

"Both are better than the word diaper! Use both of them." Taehyung grumbled and he started rubbing circles at Jungkook's stomach. Said younger had then started pushing and immediately, shit came flying out loudly with farts in between, right into Jungkook's diaper.

"Hmph! I'm doing poopies in my pamper!" Jungkook moaned out as more liquid shit came pouting out of his anus.

By the end of the movie, Jungkook had shit til the point you could see brown on the once white diaper. Jungkook put his pants up, chugged the 3'd cup of soda before walking side by side with Taehyung... well the younger was waddling, considering his diaper was incredibly full.

****2 years later****

Jungkook was no longer Taehyung's patient but his husband. Jungkook had moved doctor's offices because of that. Luckily, the staff at the office brought the story of "Oh we kept bumping into each other at random places in the city and became friends then got together"

They had a wedding.. padded of course. As were their BDSM friends. They spent the first night together, doing the dirty deed. The 2nd night (before their honeymoon), they had their BDSM friends over, drinking, playing pissing and shitting games, it was all fun and games for the whole night.

And finally they were off on their honeymoon! 3 weeks in Bali, 2 weeks in a secluded cabin in Switzerland, then a 2 week cruise from Switzerland to Canada before flying back to South Korea.

Taehyung made sure they had diaper deliveries to their specific destinations so they didn't have to worry about diapers while they were there. The two of them had a blast, Jungkook padded 24/7 during the trip with plenty of fucking and naughty things. They even managed to do some exhibitionism in a BDSM club in Canada to end off their honeymoon.

Soon enough, they were back in Korea, Taehyung working a lot less hours, Jungkook working in his manager role at a law firm with the same hours as Taehyung. They were enjoying the married life... with a little spice. It was all worth it.

Jungkook has been diapered 24/7 since he moved into Taehyung's penthouse. The only time he used the toilet is for it's bidet (and the lowkey enema option on said bidet).

They were happy, especially when Jungkook shits while Taehyung is fucking him (which, lets be honest here, is the majority of the time)

Chapter 28: JKxAll- Leaky Leaky (Not sexual)

Chapter Summary

Jungkook is incontinent, does his members know? No
One day, he he didn't realise it was too full and he didn't bring a change.
In come one of his donsaeungs to save the day.

Chapter Notes

Mostly omorashi
Set post military
A TxT member is involved
Reference to sexual intercourse (no smut tho)

a regressed Jungkook IF the members find out?

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

Jungkook was incontinent. He has been for the past few months. At first he thought it was stress, that's why he wet the bed but even after promotions and comeback, it persisted. It even started happening during the day.

So the younger went to see his doctor, the man suggested diapers and Jungkook just sighed in defeat.

Turns out: He loves the diapers. It was nice and soft.

There was one problem though: He didn't tell his 6 boyfriends. It was embarrassing for him. For goodness sakes he was 27 now, he did his time at the military (with his dear Jimin hyung) and now this arrises?! It's hard to believe, he had such strong muscle just for his bladder to betray him. Not that he minded anymore but for the first few weeks, he would cry.

Today he was cuddled on his couch, with the hello kitty stuffie Taehyung had given him post photoshoot. He loved it a lot, he loved his hyungs a lot but sometimes, he liked to have his own place, the comforting peace of being alone. He was in one of Namjoon's oversized hoodies and one of his thicker diapers strapped around his waist. Today was their last rest

day, everyone had gone off to do their own thing. So Jungkook had decided that he wanted to just have an alone day, he thoroughly enjoyed it.

The next day

Jungkook rushed out the door, backpack in tow. He was late! The poor driver picked everyone else up before him, even though he was the furthest away from the HYBE building. He was luckily able to change his wet diaper prior to leaving his apartment.

Luckily the drivers and his boyfriends were happy enough to wait, they knew Jungkook had not been the best sleep wise and nobody could blame him, he has been struggling since military.

They made it to the dance studio with 3 minutes to spare, it was only 7:27am. And so they practiced and practiced, ate lunch and practiced some more. It was 3pm when they finally had a break. That was when Jungkook finally sat down, his diaper was soaked. He knew it wasn't going to last one more wetting, he knew he needed to get changed now. He really should've turned down all the drinks during lunch and all the water between songs.

Jungkook looked around a little panicked but luckily everyone was distracted by conversing with each other that he was able to slip out of the dance studio and he made his way to one of the secluded bathrooms.

Once he reached said bathroom, he opened his bag and to his horror: He had not packed any spare diapers. Jungkook looked around his bag frantically as if a diaper would just pop up miraculously. News flash: it doesn't.

Jungkook felt the anxiety bubbling up as he felt his bladder release, leaking from the gaps, wetting his sweatpants. He let out a sob.

"Hello? Are you okay in there?" He heard a voice coming from outside. Jungkook didn't reply, he started to hyperventilate.

"I'm coming in." Said the person outside before opening the door to Jungkook's horror.

"Sunbaenim?" The younger man called out, it was Yeonjun. "Jungkook sunbaenim, can I hold your hands? Please do some deep breathing, the ones your hyungs taught us." Yeonjun stated calmly.

Jungkook nodded and let Yeonjun hold his hand while they did deep breathing exercises together before Jungkook came back to reality.

"Oh my god! I'm so sorry Yeonjun-ah, I didn't anticipate all of this." Jungkook mumbled.

Yeonjun finally realised: Jungkook was in a diaper and said diaper had leaked. He could tell that was definitely a diaper leak over an accident and Jungkook knew, Yeonjun now knew.

"Oh sunbaenim... you've leaked. Do you have extras?"

"Call me hyung... I forgot to pack spares... Would it be possible for you to go to the pharmacy to get some for me?" Jungkook practically pleaded.

"No need hyung-nim, here take one of mine. You change in the stall, I'll dry your sweatpants for you." Yeonjun said softly as he produced a diaper out of his own bag.

Jungkook snuffles and nodded before taking the diaper and the rest of his changing supplies, going into the stall. He took his pants off and shyly gave them to Yeonjun, the younger wasted no time in spraying cologne and putting it under the had dryers as if that was normal.

Jungkook did a quick job at untaping his diaper and letting the thing dropped before he meticulously wiped his bottom half down. He then grabbed sudocream and put it around his skin, especially in areas prone to rashes. He quickly powdered and put the new diaper on before coming out of the stall.

"Ah, hyung! I didn't anticipate someone else being in diapers you know? I know I wasn't alone but my sumbaenim!" Yeonjun said sheepishly as he handed the now dried sweatpants to Jungkook to put back on.

"Yea... incontinence is not fun." Jungkook mumbled as he wrapped up his old diaper and threw it in the bin before he went to wash his hands.

"I get you hyung, I've been incontinent since a year after debut, one of my donsaeungs have stress induced incontinence too, luckily when it's not comeback season, he's typically fine without a diaper. The poor thing was heart broken but since I was a pro, Hyunnie knew he was in safe hands. He even still wears from time to time just for comfort when he's not stressed" Yeonjun continued.

"How did you tell your members? Like you know how-"

"How did I tell my members that I was incontinent? Easy, I have no shame. I knew it would be a, most likely, permanent part of me so I just told them. Have you told your hyungs?"

"I haven't, I'm scared to be honest."

"Which hyung do you trust the most? The first one you'd go to for advice or venting."

"I trust all of them... its just embarrassing."

"I know Jungkook hyung. You need to tell them... they'll carry extra supplies for you too then. I'm sure they won't judge."

"I know that. I guess I trust Yoongi hyung a lot, I think he would be the most approachable with this topic." Jungkook mumbled as they walked out the bathroom. Both BTS and TXT

members were waiting there.

"Kookie! There you are, baby!" Jimin ran over, cooing at his younger boyfriend, giving him a hug. Yeonjun and Jungkook looked at each other understandingly after Jimin and Jungkook broke off the hug, "Hyung-nim, you've got my Kakao, don't hesitate to message me." Yeonjun said before going to his members (and his boyfriends). The two groups went their separate ways.

It was that very same night that Jungkook pulled Yoongi aside when they got back to the dorms. Thanks to Yeonjun, he was able to pluck up the courage to tell his hyung. Jungkook handed the note to Yoongi and he curled up on himself on his bed.

"Oh my sweetness. Baby why didn't you tell us sooner?"

"Embarrassed.."

"You were embarrassed?"

Jungkook nodded before tears welled up in his eyes.

"Dont cry, little prince." Yoongi soothed as he put the slightly taller man into his lap to cuddle.

"Is that why you ran off to the bathroom earlier? Why was Yeonjun with you?"

"My diaper was full... I went to the bathrooms and the realised I didn't pack extras then my bladder gave out and I leaked. I had a panic attack, Yeonjun helped me get out of my head. He gave me one of his spares, don't ask, I didn't know he was incontinent too until today. He gave me a little heart to heart... So I got the courage to tell you." Jungkook mumbled.

Yoongi nodded understandingly "Should we tell the rest of your hyungs?"

"I'm too shy about it..." Jungkook mumbled with a blush.

"Hyung will do all the talking." Yoongi said as he kissed the younger, the younger finally sighed and nodded.

"Fine, I guess. I need to change. It's soaked."

"Can hyung help?"

"Hyung, I'm embarrassed enough, no thanks." Jungkook mumbled.

"Not like I haven't seen you naked when you wanna be fucked to infinity and beyond." Yoongi stated with a chuckle before leaving Jungkook's room, getting everyone in the living room for a group meeting while the younger got changed.

They were all sat there, Jungkook included and Jungkook looked absolutely panicked but he knew it had to be done.

"Why does Jungkookie look like he's on the verge of a breakdown? Whats this about?" Jimin asked, Yoongi rolled his eyes as he sat Jungkook on his lap again.

"It is about our baby. He's incontinent. Thats all. He was too embarassed to come to us"

The next day

"Right, each hyung has 2 spare diapers in their bags for you baby. Make sure to pack your own too." Jin stated as he cuddled Jungkook close.

Yeonjun was right, there is nothing to worry about. His hyungies were more than supportive.

The next month

The hyungs got the hang of changing Jungkook's diapers while Jungkook got the hang of making a fuss.

They see a difference in Jungkook... he seemed more innocent, cuter in fact. They'd see him run around in just a diaper and a pastel sweater, hello kitty in tow.

His thicker diapers were adorable too. They were all patterned and cutely designed, so of course his hyungs brought more and restocked for him.

A few more things they found new was Jungkook started to suck his thumb, he gravitated towards stuffed animals and blankets.

They went searching on the internet: their baby was little.

So of course hyungs brought a lot more things for him. Jungkook didnt bother denying he liked these things and he felt fuzzy with his hyungs. He loved it the most when they change him, they were all gentle but have their own ways of doing it.

Jimin was soft and slow, making sure he's cleaned of any excess pee, dried, creamed and powdered before he tapes the diaper up.

If they were in a rush but the younger needs a change, it's Hobi. This man can change Jungkook the most effectively in under 3 minutes. So he was the fastest hyung.

In his smol smol little space he liked Yoongi, just like Jimin, Yoongi does it soft and slow but in ways where baby talk would send him on cloud 9.

In a toddler (3-5) headspace, Taehyung was his go to. The man was goofy, would tickle Jungkook and make the little one laugh during changes.

For when he's only slightly regressed, Namjoon was the best, especially if he needed to be in a older headspace or back to his adult self. The man would talk about the book he's reading and all the places he want to take big Jungkook to one day (art museums is the most talked about).

Now Jin, he was good all around (they all are) but the best for when Jungkook was in big space and needed to stay in said big space. The dad jokes does it all. Jungkook knows he'd appreciate all these jokes in big space, little him just wouldn't appreciate it.

And now they're here. Jungkook cuddling in Taehyung's lap, hello kitty on his own lap as the whole group watched Bluey together.

"Thank you hyungs"

"For what?!"

"Yea, have you done something wrong?! Yah! Why are you being nice"

"Thanks for taking the news the right way. I was so embarassed and I thought you all would want to break up with me..." Jungkook mumbled shyly.

"Nonsense, little prince. We love you."

They all went back to watching Bluey.

Jkookie97: You were right, Yeonjun. I had nothing to worry about.

Yjun00: See? I told you hyung-nim. It's not so bad, is it?

Jkookie97: Not at all. Hyungs change me. I make a scene, its fun. Plus I dont have to worry about not restocking my stash, we even leave some in Joon, Hoba and Yoongi's offices. If you run out, there's a lot stashed in there :)

Yjun00: Thanks hyung-nim! And again, if you need someone to talk to, your (defo fave) donsaeng is here for you!

Jkookie97: Aish you brat

"Who are you messaging baby?"

"Just Yeonjun to thank him"

"Awwh our baby is being nice today."

"What a sweet little boy!"

"Hyungssss!"

"Our cute little boy."

Jungkook had a pout on his face before making demading grabby hands at Jimin "Dada!"
Jungkook whined.

And no one can deny little Kookie's grabby hands

Chapter End Notes

Lol enjoy

Chapter 29: Taekook- Welcome Home (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Basically Taekook fuck, then Jungkook is riding Taehyung, Taehyung shits himself as he deposits his semen into JK, the younger also shits himself post ride.

Usual warnings

Chapter Notes

Long time no see, I had an random idea, short and simple

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

"Have you missed me, bun?"

"Of course! These business trips of your's are getting worse and worse!"

"It'll be over soon, baby. Hang tight."

Jungkook and Taehyung were laid on their bed, only underpants on (and if Tae noticed JK with his trunks on, he doesnt say anything), Tae was tired from his long travels from New York all the way back to Seoul.

"I missed this... but what about some naughty action baby? I've been needing it for the past few days." The older caressing the younger's face.

"Dont have to tell me twice." Jungkook mumbled as he pulled down Tae's boxers and immediately went to giving the older a blowjob to get his cock hard. Considering that it had been 2 weeks since they did anything, Tae's cock chubs up immediately.

"Let me fuck you my love, then you can ride me."

Tae repositions Jungkook and himself before lining up at Jungkook's puckered hole before inserting a little. Jungkook winced a little as Tae started doing slow and light thrusts.

"M-more hyungie, please!"

Tae then inserts a bit more and thrusts a little faster, he was getting deeper and faster by the minute, hearing the younger moans get louder made him start fucking him hard and fast.

The room began to smell of sex, farts and sweat, that's how they loved it.

Taehyung fucked Jungkook as quick as he could before stopping.

"I'm not going to last long today baby, it's time to ride me."

Jungkook pulls himself out of Tae, letting the older go on his back before he got on top of Taehyung and got the older's cock inside him and started bouncing up and down, Jungkook's stamina catching up the speed they previously were at, Jungkook moans as loud as ever.

It was merely 10 minutes of Jungkook riding Tae that the younger shot out his seed, onto Taehyung's tanned stomach.

The younger panted between relieved moans as he slows down.

"I'm nearly there too bun, finish off."

Jungkook just nods and kept bouncing on Taehyung's cock.

"Oh my gosh! Oh my gosh! I'm gunna dump my cum in you!" Taehyung moaned lowly before doing just that, he cums right in Jungkook's hole.

Before Jungkook could said anything, he heard low grunts from the older man.

"H-hyung, a-are you...-"

"Shhh bun, hyung's concentrating."

Jungkook just nods before laying on top of Taehyung, the older wraps his legs around Jungkook's waist as he kept grunting, being in the position (and having JK press on his stomach) helped a lot.

Taehyung's hole expanded as a brown log came into view, Tae keeps pushing and grunting and not longer later, a log of hard shit comes out but as soon as that one was out, the rest were a lot softer and easier. Snakes of now soft, mushy shit came pouring out the older as Taehyung sighed in relief.

"Ahhh thats better. Sorry bun, I really needed to shit. I was constipated for the last 3 days. I guess sex worked."

"I was about to say the same thing... I havent shit properly since 5 days ago... I guess it's my turn"

For Jungkook, it was much easiser as he pushed Tae's cock out and all his backed up shit came pouring onto Taehyung's cock and adding to the shit pile Tae was still making.

First Tae finished with a bit of liquid shit then Jungkook.

"That felt good. I think it's time to clean up."

And that they did, they changed all their bedding (luckily water/stainproof) before showering together.

They laid back on their freshly made bed.

"I enjoyed this session... you rarely shit on the bed or any surfaces that isnt the toilet. I'm satified."

"Well I can shit more post sex if you want to."

"I dont mind hyung. It's like a little treat to me anyways"

"Oh! By the way..."

"Hm?"

"Welcome home"

Chapter End Notes

Enjoyyyy

Chapter 30: Jikook- A diaper for 2 (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

A new product had arrived at Jikook's local sex shop! A diaper for two? It was big enough for the both of them so of course they had to try it out!

Chapter Notes

Pure filth, usual tags

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

"Jimin! Jungkook! We have a new product you ought to try, as soon as I saw them from the wholesale website, I thought of you two!" The sex store owner exclaimed and he scanned their items.

Jimin and Jungkook have been going here for years now, the owner knows they're famous but kept their dirty secrets.

"Oh, really? What could this be that?" Jimin asked, curious as he added a pack of boosters to their basket.

"A two person diaper! Two types! One side by side and one front and back! I ordered the smallest amount for wholesale, if you like it or my other customers, I'll order more!"

Jungkook looked at Jimin, eyes wide. "You can feel me shit then... or the other way round..."

Jimin smiled fondly and Jungkook, "We'll buy a pack of the front and back diapers then? We'll find wonderful ways to use them, hey? I know you like to be on my lap most of the time and you sleep on your side so the side by side wont work." Jimin cooed.

"Well time to hold my shit instead of shitting on the way home I guess." Jungkook stated as the owner puts a pack of said new diapers into Jikook's shopping.

Once they purchased everything, they went to eat rushed back to their home. It was late evening and they were excited.

"Apparently, they hold up to 20,000ml of liquid... good to know" Jimin mumbled as he opened the package.

Both of them had unpacked all their things from the store and had a shower and brush their teeth. Now naked, Jimin takes one of the diaper for 2 out the packaging before opening it up, it was longer than a normal diaper, that was for sure.

"Now I dont know about you, Kookie. I want you in front, you know hyung likes to feel you shit then fuck you and hyung's always the big spoon anyways."

"Sure hyung, I dont mind."

And so they put the diaper on together, Jungkook's ass now touching Jimin's semi flacid cock, well Jimin's cock was fully in between Jungkook's legs.

Then they both waddled into their bed. Jimin had laid a fabric waterproof mat down, they always had one on their bed, easy to wash too. They first sat down to watch a movie, which was normal enough, Jungkook's always on Jimin's lap anyway.

"This is like a unconventional way of cockwarming... its nice to be stuck right by you hyungie." Jungkook said with a giggle as Jimin made sure the both of them stay hydrated.

"Its a good restraint and I'll feel you using your diaper, its a win win." Jimin cooed.

By the end of the movie, they both needed to piss. And they did simutaneously. As the wetness spread, both of them moaned loudly and then cum.

They went to sleep like that. Jimin wrapped his arms around Jungkook as their legs interlinked.

Jimin woke up, Jungkook was farting on his cock in his sleep.

"Baby, wake up. You're gunna need a shit soon." Jimin cooed, waking Jungkook up.

"I go now?" Jungkook mumbled sleepily, his stomach rumbled, he knows its time soon.

"Go on, baby. Poop on hyung's cock."

Jungkook groaned a little as he started to actively push his shit out. As soon as the first log came out, the rest came out easily

"Nice and soft, huh baby?" Jimin moaned as he felt Jungkook's shit go on his cock and around his groin. Jimin finally realised this was probably one of the most euphoric feelings he felt. They were practically binded together in a wet and pre-cum filled diaper and adding hot soft shit to the mix felt amazing.

Jungkook moaned in delight as he let lose while stuck to his hyung, feeling Jimin go hard made him hard too. It's the taboo, Jungkook thinks to himself before he though of something.

"Hyungie?" Jungkook asked as he was shitting himself.

"Yes my baby?"

"Hear me out..."

"Always do baby. Whenever you whip out the hear me out, I know you have a fun idea."

"Next time both of us need to shit... back to back in the diaper... we shit, change positions to face eachother and we hump..."

Jimin cums just like that.

"Hyungie made stickies just by my idea?" Jungkook said then giggles as the cum sticks to his balls, he was finally done shitting.

"Hyung did cum by that idea. You, my love are a genius! Lets hold from tomorrow. We have a spare day in 3 days time."

Jungkook giggled at his hyung.

"Can hyung fuck me now that we are both covered in my shit?"

Jimin went from semi flaccid to rock hard again. What can he say? He's whipped for Jungkook.

Jimin and Jungkook did a quick repositioning, taking the dirty diaper off. The maknae getting on his hands and knees as Jimin went on his knees and slammed his cock into Jungkook's hole before thrusting at a decent pace.

Jungkook mewled loudly as the thrusts sent him to euphoric pleasure. The soft shit sticking to their skin.

"Good boys get fucked, especially after shitting on their hyungies." Jimin moaned as the thrusts faster, the shit that didnt stick onto their skin fell to the waterproof mat underneath them.

Neither of them lasted long. They were incredibly horny and high with this new experience.

Jungkook cums and Jimin follows suit before they collapsed back onto the bed.

"Is the other mat dried?" Was the first thing Jungkook asked, "this one needs washing."

"It is dried and anyways, I brought 2 more online, they arrived a few days ago. And they're the bigger versions and patterned."

"What patterns did you choose?"

"Green with flowers and purple with bunnies and chicks."

"Oh its us?"

"They were from post easter sale, 75% off, cant say no to that."

"Well if thats the case..." Jungkook mumbled before he pissed right onto the mat.

"You're lucky I love you."

"I love you too hyungie! I love that you're my top, my dom and I especially love your cock in me."

"Aish, you brat. Lets go wash up."

And that they did. Well Jimin let Jungkook have a bath while he put everything to wash.

Chapter End Notes

Enjoy lol. If you want a part 2, LMK!!

Sorry for the hiatus, writer's block. I've been writing something since Hobi's bday... back in 2024... its a long boi! But have this quick drabble for now hehe

Chapter 31: Hopekook- You're incontinent? Well lets make the most of it! (Sexual)

Chapter Summary

Jungkook is an incontinent boy, has been since he was a teenager, not that he minded. He enjoyed his diapers. Not many people are... accepting of him. That's until he met Hoseok on Tinder and everything clicked into place

Chapter Notes

Usual tags:
Diaper useage
Pee
Shit
The lot

A hopekook one I started for Hobi's birthday... LAST YEAR (2024) but work got in the way.
Sorry :(

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

It took Jungkook quite a while to find a date. I mean wouldn't want an incontinent, bottom, cute, muscle bunny after all

Men are interested and ready to set a time for a date until he tells them "I'm in diapers"

just as Jungkook was going to delete his account and just throw himself away. He matched up with a sexy dance instructor and studio owner in the Seoul area. They talked for over 2 weeks before they made plans to meet in 3 days time, have dinner and if things went well: to have sex in a hotel (since it'll still be their first date)

Jungkook's heart beats faster as he looked at the message he was about to send, before closing his eyes and sending it.

JK- I do have one thing to tell you actually, I'll get it if you want to unmatched me.

HS- I don't think there is anything you could tell me for me to unmatched you. What is it?

JK- Well it's something abnormal... people always unmatched.

HS- Come on, honey. I'm sure it's nothing. If it's a kink, I'm open to a lot.

JK- I mean, it can be a kink and sometimes I get off on it once in a while but still not conventional.

HS- I'm not closed minded like a lot of people are, don't you worry.

JK- Well, I'm incontinent... have been since I was a teen, I wear diapers so uhhh kinda got a small kink for it now.

HS- Wow

JK- See? It's not normal is it?

Jungkook's heart sank, he had a glimmer of hope that Hoseok would be the one, but guess n-

PING

HS- Normal? No. But incontinent? We can make the most of sex in the hotel right? Would be fun~

Jungkook read the message again and again, shocked, heart racing. Does this mean Hoseok doesn't mind?!

JK- Wait wait wait, you don't want to cancel and unmatched?

HS- Well sweetheart, I have you know, I am very kinky. Have always dreamed of diapers, piss, shit, the lot!

Jungkook was even more shocked, he really was but in a good way.

JK- So we're still... on for the date?

HS- Yep, of course :) I'll book a hotel for us on the night of our date, just in case we decide not to stay the night together but I'm sure we will! Remember to pack some overnight stuff and spare clothes, diapers included! I'll pick you up at 6pm. Smart casual wear for our dinner ;)

JK- Okay hyung! See you in a few days!

HS- Here's my phone number [insert number]

JK- Right, sent you a message, just call me when you're outside :)

HS- Do you have bowel incontinence too?

JK- If I'm not unwell, then no. When I'm ill or have eaten the wrong things, I can't control it all that much :) But it's got a mind of its own, I think I have starting stages of it to be honest.

HS- Right can you try holding til we meet?

JK- I can try. Shall I bring an enema just in case it doesn't wanna come out?

HS- Smart idea! See you soon, sweetheart

JK- See you!

Jungkook was over the moon! He immediately grabbed some diapers (thick and thin), wipes, three of his many one use enemas, lotion, powder, sudocream, the lot before packing some PJs, 2 pairs of shirts and pants (because you never know), slippers, charger and the rest of his toiletries into his duffel bag. He was so giddy.

3 days later

Jungkook was nervous yet excited. It was 4:30 and he had just gotten back to his apartment from work he grabbed his smart pants and turtle neck before heading into the shower.

Once out the shower, he put on a plain yet thick blue diaper on before putting his clothes on, the black pants hiding his diaper well.

Hoseok and himself had been talking daily leading up to today. The older had reassured Jungkook that: yes, he didn't mind at all. And yes, he was still willing to go on a date. They had also did std tests, fortunately all negative!

Jungkook was nervous to say the least. He knows his diaper is already a bit wet, good thing he decided on a thicker one.

It was 5:55 when he got that call, he grabbed his duffel bag, locked the door to his apartment and went downstairs.

And there Hoseok was, standing in by his car, smiling at the younger.

Jungkook looked in awe, he was more handsome in real life.

Hoseok smiled at Jungkook as the younger came over.

"You're cuter than the pictures, Jungkookie."

"And you're more handsome."

"Right, let me get your bag." Hoseok cooed as he grabbed JK's bag and put it in the trunk.

It was barely minutes later that they were on their way to the restaurant.

"Were you able to hold it?" Hoseok asked as he stopped at a red light.

"Yep, enema's in my bag just in case"

"Spare diapers? Well not that it matters, I brought some for you just in case anyways."

"Y-you brought some?"

"Yea, found a store that do so many types of adult diapers so I picked out the cutest ones to match you."

Jungkook blushed, "Hyung, you really didnt have to..."

"Sweetheart, I wanted to."

"Thank you." Jungkook mumbled shyly.

"Got some stuff for the hotel room too. Once again, if you don't want to, that's fine too"

Jungkook blushed, like how could Hoseok could talk about this so openly?

It was now towards the end of their dinner segment, they've talked and gotten closer. Hoseok had picked out an expensive restaurant and it was actually delicious, Jungkook felt so posh.

Since Hoseok was driving, he didn't drink anything alcoholic but he did make sure to order a lot of soft drinks and wine for Jungkook. He wanted that diaper leaking by the time they got to the hotel. Jungkook wasnt drunk, even if he had 3 half glasses of wine, he felt calm and relaxed but he knows he needs more than just wine to even get tipsy.

"I've quite enjoyed dinner, do you want to maybe... hotel?"

Jungkook couldn't help but to nod happily, it was Hoseok's aura, he loved it. Hoseok's scent too, it was soft, he liked it. Plus he wanted cock, it's been a while. Jungkook has has a few flings but he never felt a connection with those people, even if they did love all the pissing he did during sex. While some were just toxic.

Hoseok smiled and immediately got onto his phone. "Ah lovely, the sheraton's got their penthouse suite. I'll get that booked."

Jungkook widened his eyes in shock "I can't afford to pay you back?! Thats too expensive hyung! How about the Holiday Inn? I bet that's much cheaper!"

"Nonsense. You holding your bodily needs is you paying me back! I want the nicest for the cutest boy on our first date and fuck." Hoseok said then winked.

If Jungkook's diaper was lukewarm, it's now hot again.

"Come on, shall we get going?"

And soon enough, they were back at the car park, Hoseok double checking that he brought everything needed "spare diapers, doggy pee pads, spare towels, non see-through plastic bags, wipes for skin and wipes for the floor... just in case. Right let me put these things in the spare duffel and we'll get to the sheraton. Shall we get started in the car?" Hoseok said with a smirk as he put his hand on Jungkook's diapered ass.

Jungkook? More like JungSHOOK. He immediately nodded "Although... I feel a bit gassy down there." Jungkook mumbled as Hoseok closed the trunk

"Come on then baby, let one out. Let as much gas as you want out." Hoseok stated as he rubbed Jungkook's diapered ass.

Jungkook didn't even care if it got murdered by Hoseok anymore. He was aroused and clearly Hoseok was too.

Jungkook pushed out a fart, vibrating around the diaper, even Hoseok could feel it.

"Lets get to that hotel!" Hoseok moaned hoarsely.

Jungkook went to the passenger side and sat down, Hoseok went into the driver side and off they went, a 45 minute drive to the hotel Hoseok booked.

It was 15 minutes later that JK has started to let out some gas, Hoseok didn't mind it at all, he loved it.

"Do you have a high alcohol tolerance?" Hoseok asked as he kept driving.

"Yup, wine only relaxes me. I'd need more than those 3 half glasses of wine to get drunk."

"Right because I plan to drink a little when we get there but just in case you get tipsy. I want you to give me consent in advance for all the sexual stuff we do later."

"Firstly, verbal consent: I, Jeon Jungkook, give full consent to Jung Hoseok, to do all the sexual stuff we will be doing at the hotel. And secondly, one second." Jungkook stated as he grabbed a note pad and pen.

I, Jeon Jungkook, give consent to Jung Hoseok, to do all sexual activities on [date]

Hard limits: Blood, Vomit, knife/ heavily induced pain.

Safeword? Traffic light system and "Strawberries" :]

Signed,

[Signature]

Jeon Jungkook

Jung Hoseok, please sign for consent:

"Written consent"

"Right and as the top and dom, I also consent. I'm so excited Kook-ah." Hoseok cooed as he signed the piece of paper when he stopping at the red light.

"I am too! Though... I think the lemonades are getting out of my system... wine too. My diaper is soaked." Jungkook mumbled as he cupped his warm diaper.

"Wouldn't care if it leaked sweetheart, cant wait for you to shit into it too. Gunna squish it so much!" Hoseok stated as he put his spare hand (the one not on the steering wheel) onto Jungkook's diaper "So squishy." Hoseok cooed before reaching for one of the many sprites he had in his car and handed it to JK "Drink up."

Jungkook giggled before drinking the bottle of sprite slowly. He knows this is his typical morning diaper wetness, it can hold more. He once didnt have time to change the diaper in the morning and ran off too work. It was only 4 hours after he woke up he could change it, by then, the diaper was starting to leak.

He knew with how much Hoseok made him drink, it will leak soon though. He still hasnt forgot about the discomfort in his colon, he'll need to shit soon, he just knows it.

They still had 10 minutes left of the trip, Hoseok went the bumpy way because it was faster than going in a big circle.

"I need to shit... I need to go so so bad"

"Come on, sweetheart. You've held it for 3 days. 20 more minutes won't harm."

Jungkook nodded as he shuffled around, "It's gunna be a big push to get it out, I think."

"Not if we use enema"

"Enema make it barely controllable." Jungkook mumbled

"Even better! Oh look we're here"

Jungkook couldn't believe his eyes! This place was beautiful. It was the Sheraton after all. The hotel was on top of a big hill, facing all of Seoul, it was absolutely beautiful.

Hoseok parked in the VIP sections, they got out the car and someone came with a trolley. Hoseok grabbed their 3 duffel bags and off they went to check in.

It only took them 5 minutes and by the time they got up there, their stuff was already there.

"That's what you call great service." Hoseok stated, giving the man some money.

Jungkook and Hoseok walked into the room, the younger in awe at all the stuff. The hotel staff had prepared it for Hoseok's arrival. Champagne, premium cider and so much more, even bottles after bottles of soft drink and water.

"Oh wow! This place is so pretty!" Jungkook stated as he looked at the place it has two king beds, the bathroom had a jacuzzi, their balcony had lounge chairs, there was so much for Jungkook to take in until he was hit with a cramp.

Hoseok immediately got one of the beds ready, pee pads, towels, the lot. He even set the couch up just in case Jungkook wanted to do it on there!

"Right Junkookie. Rather you can shit in your diaper on my thighs on the couch then we fuck on the bed, you ride me til you shit yourself on the couch then we take it to the bed or we could start on the bed, you shit in your diaper, I smear it over your ass and lower regions, we fuck."

Jungkook awwed at the choices

"Wish I could do all three..."

Hoseok chuckles, "Just one today. Don't think you'll have enough in you for all three."

Jungkook giggled and thought hard about it "2nd one is the most appealing!"

Hoseok smirked "Good choice!" Hoseok smirked as he ripped his clothes all off before standing behind Jungkook, first taking off his turtle neck before slowly unbuttoning his pants, a bit of the pants were damp but he didn't care "You leaked a little."

Jungkook blushed as Hoseok pulled down his pants, diaper on expose. "Why don't you look cute with your blue diaper." Hoseok cooed as he led Jungkook to the couch.

They sat (Jungkook more slouched) next to each other as Hoseok teases Jungkook by just caressing the diaper before slowly untaping in. It was then Jungkook's 4 inches came springing out, droplets of piss still leaking out "You really don't have control do you?" Hoseok cooed as he played around with the younger's cock, which was nearly half his own size, and then proceeded to play with Jungkook's hole.

"Yea, I can feel it come out but I can't control it fully. I've tried all the exercises, they work a little but I enjoy no control anyways so I don't do them. Plus even with the exercises I could

probably only hold for a small amount of time anyways." Jungkook mumbled before being hit with stomach pains, a large fart come bubbling out right onto Hoseok's fingers.

"I'm so sorry hyung... i feel like I really need to go."

Hoseok smirked and nodded "Come on then, let's get this show on the road." Hoseok cooed as he manouvred Jungkook on top of him. "Let me guide you, okay?" The older cooed as a small stream of piss went onto him. For hoseok, this wasnt the first time... that relationship just didnt last.

Jungkook whimpered as Hoseok lowers him down. As soon as Jungkook felt the tip of the older's 8 (nearly 9) inches, his hole opened up to accommodate, even if it means his shit gets pushed back.

Jungkook let out a little moan as he was gently pushed down on Hoseok's cock, it felt better than the dildos, that's for sure.

"Jeez, you are really full, aren't you?" Hoseok stated as Jungkook started bouncing on Hoseok's cock

"Mhm, so much shit..." Jungkook mumbled.

Hoseok grabbed the bottle of wine and 2 glasses as Jungkook continued to ride him. He poured out 2 glasses and gave one to Jungkook, who stopped bouncing, Hoseok's cock still in him and drank some wine.

"You're so cute, Jungkookie"

"and your cock feels so good!" Jungkook replied as he chugged the wine, finishing it before going back to bouncing on Hobi's cock.

"Such a good boy!"

"I need to go."

Hoseok smirked before pulling his cock out of Jungkook's hole

"You've made my cock dirty. Go take a shit honey."

Jungkook proceeded to do as told, shit slithering out his hole and right onto Hoseok's cock and as soon as the older felt the hot shit on his cock, he couldn't help but to moan

"That feels amazing sweetheart!"

Jungkook gave a few more bounces before Hoseok stopped him. "Let's take this to the bed." Hoseok cooed and he carried Jungkook to the bed.

The older lifted Jungkook's legs up before entering Jungkook's dirty hole, thrusting gently. Jungkook lets out loud yet cute moans as Hoseok pounds into him. He lets out a loud squeaky moan when Hoseok hits his prostate, Hoseok then thrusted faster and faster, a load of shit came crawling out with his cock. With each thrust, few squirt of piss came out too, Jungkook felt euphoric.

"AGHH! GUNNA CUM HOSEOKIE HYUNG!! I NEED TO CUM!" Jungkook screams out and more shit comes pouring out of him.

"Cum for me Jungkookie!" Hoseok groaned out as he came deep inside Jungkook's asshole and that all it took for Jungkook to mewl out loud and cum there and then. Piss then soon followed the strings of cum that Jungkook ejaculated.

"Look at you squirting for hyungie! Such a good slut aren't you?"

"I'm your slut, hyung." Jungkook said in between pants.

"I would love you to be my slut. Now lets get cleaned."

They cleaned up, washed up and Hoseok delicately puts a new diaper onto Jungkook. Hoseok was fully naked as he let the younger boy (who was just in a diaper) curl up into him as they laid in bed. They were waiting for room service, sex takes up so much energy, of course they need food afterwards.

"That was amazing hyungie. Thank you!"

"For a cutie for our first date and fuck."

"And thank you for giving me a chance, not many people do that..."

"What do you mean baby?"

"Hmm baby... sounds good coming out your mouth you know hyung?"

"Well I can call you baby more often if we were to see each other again after this but only if you want to, of course. Because I would love to see you again after this."

"I'd love that too, hyungie."

"HEY! You changed the subject! What do you mean?"

"Sorry! I didn't mean to. Well you know, when I tell people I have a very weak bladder and am practically incontinent, they always unmatched me or even ditch me on the date... it's rare to find people that are fine with it."

"I'm sorry baby but guess what? They lost on a sexy, cutie pie like you. Good in the sheets as well!"

Jungkook blushed before they got a knock at the door.

"Stay here Kookie, hyung will go get it."

Hoseok stood up and opened the door, the food was waiting for them on the side table. He brought it all back to the bed and the two ate.

Next day

"I don't want this to end."

"Me neither hyung..."

Hoseok and Jungkook were just cuddling as they woke up at 8am this morning.

"Shall we plan a weekend? I'm free most days anyways."

"It would be lovely hyungie."

"We could do the friday after the next all the way to monday morning? It is the holiday weekend after all. So a long weekend"

"I'd love that."

"We could go off to Busan or something too? I'll of course drive. But we will need to set off earlier on Friday."

Jungkook took out his phone and looked at his calendar "Yea I can do Friday. I finish work on Thursday 12pm anyways."

"I have the day off on Thursday, I won't need to be back at work until Tuesday anyways. We could set off on Thursday?"

"Yea, we can if you want to hyungie. I'd love that! I'll stay hydrated throughout Thursday morning and try hold in my shit?"

"Great! I'll pick you up from your apartment?"

"I can't wait!"

Hoseok grabs his own phone and booked a hotel for them instantly "Right we have the Paradise hotel, penthouse suite again and a private pool and hot tub."

"Hyung! That's gunna be expensive!!!"

"Oh it's nothing! I am one of the biggest shareholders of a lot of the major hotels!"

Jungkook's eyes widened, Hoseok laughed

"I can tell you're not here for my money, bun. But I am what you would call... a multi-millionaire"

"Oh my gosh hyung!"

"I do get the hotel rooms for a discounted rate too, don't worry."

"We all love a good discount."

"Right come on. I want to change your diaper one last time til then. I know your diaper's soaked... and the outside is sticky from my cum."

Hoseok did just that. He changed Jungkook, they had some breakfast before the older dropped the diapered boy home.

2 weeks later

They have been talking to each other everyday. Jungkook even sends videos of his soaked diapers, him shitting in the diapers and him changing out of them and fucking himself with a dildo and best bet, Hoseok cums with each video. They were both excited to see each other again, Jungkook even did some pelvic floor muscle exercises to slightly strength his bladder so he could do some desperation play with Hoseok.

Jungkook knows he needs to do more exercises if he wanted semi good control but he loves his incontinence more than anything in the world. He loves his small bladder and he only does the exercises when he wants to feel desperate and that's what he did for the 2 weeks they were apart. Jungkook could feel when he needed to go now, he just chooses to let go immediately since he couldn't really be bothered.

Jungkook rushed home from work, had a quick shower before getting changed into comfier clothes consisting of shorts and a hoodie. They've already planned this out. Jungkook is going to be pantless in the car for the whole journey. If they need to stop at the rest stop, he'll just pull his shorts up. He grabbed his suitcase and packed his necessities. Hoseok is already bringing several packages of diapers so he didn't need to bring many. More for just in case reasons.

Jungkook waits excitedly as Hoseok sends him a text saying he is on his way. And it didn't take long, Jungkook was downstairs waiting for Hoseok.

"Hyung!"

"Kookie!"

They hug each other before Hoseok puts Jungkook's small suitcase into the trunk of his car, Jungkook gets into the car and pulls his shorts down, diaper exposed to Hoseok as soon as the older got into the driver's seat.

"Perks of blackout windows. No one can see in." Hoseok stated before taking his own pants down too.

"I'm so excited for this trip hyung! Work was horrible this week!"

And off they went on their little trip. Jungkook and Hoseok just talked and relaxed, it was nice. There were a few kink talks, a lot of Hobi making Jungkook drink water and lo and behold Jungkook pissing his diaper several times, making Hoseok horny and Jungkook giving him a blowjob (thank you auto drive).

It was around 9pm by the time they got to the hotel, Jungkook had his short over his dangerously wet diaper, he also needed to shit. BAD. Like he could feel soft shit at his rim and Hoseok knew it. So he quickly rushed them into a elevator before telling Jungkook to "Hold it til we get into the room."

Jungkook did just that. He could barely hold it as they got up to the penthouse suite and set it up for their very VERY dirty play.

The room had two bathtubs, one with the jacuzzi option. They decided to save that for actual baths but both tubs were big enough to fit several people.

Hoseok opened one of his large suitcases and pulled out a waterproof mat and a think blanket, both will be going into the trash before they leave anyways those were put on the bed immediately. He quickly sets one of the bath tubs ready before guiding Jungkook to the tub, getting him naked (diaper included) and into the tub, he did the same for himself.

He immediately rams his cock into Jungkook, who did not expect it and moaned in pleasure.

"H-hyungie! Faster! I'm gunna shit myself!" Jungkook moaned loudly, he really needed to shit. Hoseok does just that, he thrust very quickly, cock turning brown.

Jungkook could not help it, hot mushy shit came pouting out of his asshole with every hard thrust Hoseok did, hitting his prostate did not help.

It was merely seconds later Jungkook shot his seed, panting like a puppy. Hoseok followed suit as he came into Jungkook's dirty ass.

"I missed you hyung. Even if you turned out to be a murderer, I'd let you murder me."

"If I was a murderer, I'd never murder someone as cute as you. Now let me get the bath ready for us to wash up. Feel free to shit or hold it in for more messy play in the morning, baby."

Jungkook of course chose to hold it. They both had a lovely bath, Hoseok wiping their sex tub clean before they left the bathroom and got dressed for bed time, which just consisted of underpants for Hoseok and Jungkook in his diaper.

The next day

Jungkook was the first to wake up, not that he wanted to, his stomach was gurgling and in a lot of pain: he knew he had to shit.

Jungkook woke Hoseok up, the older taking his underpants off quickly and putting his cock in between Jungkook's thighs. The diaper was warm, Jungkook had wet himself in his sleep after all. Hoseok did light thrusts, pushing Jungkook's back right to his chest, their bodies intertwined as Hoseok thrust gently, making himself and Jungkook hard. The younger always found pleasure in holding his shit.

"Can you hold longer? I want you to lose control. Hold til your anal muscles give out and shit all over your diaper."

"I'm trying, Hobi hyung. I really am but the anal muscles is gunna give out any minute now."

"Such a good boy, I'm sure you are so so desperate to go, so good you held it all night. I'm sure you cant wait for hot piles of shit come pouring out your asshole. Imagine nice, hot soft serve coming out of your hole and causing your balls, your cock and your bubble butt covered in nice hot shit. Then hyung will fuck you again, piss in you, cum in you. We might need to anal plug you too, hold it all in while we shower then you can release hyung's enema into a new diaper. We can go shopping in your messy diaper or even the beach."

And jungkook was right, while Hoseok spoke pure filth to him, said muscles gave out, his backed up shit pushed out of his anus and to make his life easier, Jungkook grunted and pushed, causing soft shit to come out faster, it had spread all over his groin and ass.

"What a good boy."

"Fuck me raw, please!"

"Dont have to tell me twice"

Chapter End Notes

Hope you enjoyed lol and i hope I am forgiven

Hmu for rps n stuff...

Chapter 32: Yoonkook- New Year, New Kink (sexual)

Chapter Summary

Request:

I would like a fic where JK is the designated placeholder for (nonfamous?) Bts or just him and his boyfriend (hyung of your choice, my preference is always Yoongi). I imagine Jungkook is holding strong for most of those 48 hours but, in the last 30 minutes before the ball drop, he does eventually pee his diaper. Which he realizes in that moment, that he is kinda turned on by the feeling. Plus it's cold so it's kinda keeping him warm. But then, his bowels decide that it's their time for relief around the countdown, and as (Boyfriend) pulls him in for his new years kiss, (Boyfriend) recognizes the squishy feeling of the diaper pressed against him, and feels Jungkooks whimper against his lips as he loses the battle with his bowels in that moment. Que them being surprised at how horny they've become because of Jungkook's public accident and they have a diapered romp when they get back to their shared apartment 🤔🤔.

Chapter Notes

Do I have 10 unfinished stories? Yes
does this request make me excited to write? Yes

I have changed it a little bit but it's vvv close.
Apologies for the MIA, I have severe writers block and I'm not joking when I said I have 10 stories to finish... There might be a lot more than 10 but they're all unfinished (some closer than others)

See the end of the chapter for [more notes](#)

"So I camp for a day so we can have front row for fireworks?"

"Yes baby, you'll have to ration your food and water though. I would've loved to join you camping for this but it's hard being a producer, even on new years eve I have to go into work so I can have that 2 weeks off work so we could go on that europe trip!"

"I'll have a diaper on for... just in case?"

"Yep, they're the strongest on the planet. Just in case, of course."

"And if, god forbid, I end up using it... you'll clean me as soon as? Or I can get cleaned?"

"Of course darling, I'll even have spares in the car, just in case i finish work early, baby bun."

Jungkook smiled at that as Yoongi buttons up the poppers to his bodysuit.

"I think those oversized brushed cotton elastic slacks will keep your cute diapered butt hidden."

Jungkook smiled with a blush, "you know... they actually feel nice. It's soft."

"Right I'll drop you off at the palace, get checked in then go to work and we'll see eachother at 9pm hopefully yea?"

Jungkook nodded and off they went.

8:45pm

Jungkook was cold, very cold. Staff around the palace had handed out hot drinks for them all until it started to get busier 45 minutes ago but Jungkook managed to secure the two spots right at the front for himself and Yoongi and all the older needed to do was show his ID and he'll be let through.

Jungkook then got a call from Yoongi.

Y: Hey baby, I'm still stuck at work so I think we'll have to push back seeing each other until at least 9:30. I'm so sorry.

J: It's all good hyungie, the kind staff have given me a lot of warm water and tea earlier... but my bladder is tingling a little.

Y: That's okay, I dont think we'll have time to change you if you go though, not with the timeframe I'm set to leave. But you can do it baby!

J: It fine, I can do it. See you soon!

Call ends

Jungkook takes a deep breath before letting out a sigh.

He could do this.

10:30pm

"Oh my god baby, I'm so sorry! I spent 30 minutes finding my saved parking spot! Someone took the spot so they let me park in VIP spot."

"It's okay, as long as you're here with me."

11:30pm

Jungkook's bladder was full to the brim, while Yoongi was talking to the stranger next to him, Jungkook massaged his bladder, letting it go.

The stream was slow at first, the warmth spread all over his crotch, it felt good so Jungkook pushed, stream getting faster, his groin getting hot.

He never thought it would feel so good.

Jungkook's eyes widened when he realised how nice and warm it was. His cock getting a little excited but then there was a nagging feeling in his bowels.

11:55pm

Yoongi and Jungkook were talking about the new song Yoongi had just finished, Jungkook's bowels were twisting around, he knew he needed to shit but it was getting hard for him to hold it.

He knows he wont survive until they got home but if the warmth from his piss was that nice, he wondered how warm his shit would be sitting in his diaper.

11:59pm

"One minute to go, are we ready for our new years snog?" Yoongi asked as he gave Jungkook the last cup of tea in his flask.

Jungkook blushed before nodding, "Front row for the ball drop at the palace this time around~"

Jungkook's stomach gurgled angrily, he just hopes he could hold it til after their snog.

"TEN"

"NINE"

"EIGHT"

"SEVEN"

"SIX"

"FIVE"

Jungkook and Yoongi got closer together, eyes intertwining.

"FOUR"

"THREE"

"TWO"

"ONE"

"HAPPY NEW YEAR!"

Yoongi pulls his boyfriend into a long awaited kiss, tongue getting involved and into Jungkook's mouth with no invitation.

Jungkook, of course, didn't mind. He loved passionate kissing with his boyfriend but his stomach was getting worse but nonetheless, he continued kissing the older.

Yoongi's hand wandered down to Jungkook's ass like he usually does before freezing.

"You used your diaper?" Yoongi asked before rubbing and squeezing at Jungkook's diaper.

Jungkook lets out a little whimper before his bowels evacuated, it was really soft shit so he knew he couldn't hold it any longer.

Yoongi froze again, "Oh my god, baby." He moans out before groping more at Jungkook's ass, "is this okay?" Yoongi asked

Jungkook nodded before he started kissing Yoongi again with little grunts, whimpers and moans in between, his cock chubbing up as they continued to kiss.

"This is so hot baby. Can't wait til we get home, we'll play."

Jungkook whimpered as he finished shitting.

That didn't take long, they enjoyed the fireworks and once finished, Yoongi dragged Jungkook back to the car and drove as quick as he could.

Luckily with the VIP parking, Yoongi got out relatively quickly, all while Jungkook was grinding at his diaper.

Half way through the drive home, Yoongi asked Jungkook "What do you want to do when we get home? Specifically with our newly found kink."

"We were supposed to fuck..."

"We could still do a new years fuck, baby."

"B-but dirty..."

"And? I enjoy it, you enjoy it, I don't see the issue."

"B-but we'll get the bed dirty."

"It's fine, I brought some pee pads for changing... just in case you know?"

"S-so we can have sex?"

"I don't see why not..."

At home

It didn't take long for them to strip. For Jungkook it was down to his bodysuit and diaper, Yoongi was fully naked, cock full erected as he laid several pee pads down and pushed the younger onto the bed

"You're so hot, baby." Yoongi groaned as he ripped the poppers off the bodysuit and helping Jungkook take off said item of clothing before looking down again, "Jeez, you filled that up to the brim. It's all brown and yellow!"

"I pissed myself on the drive home too..." Jungkook replied with a blush.

"Instead of fucking, what if you... grind on my cock with your diaper on, I think you'd love that a lot, you know?" Yoongi suggested as he got onto the bed and leaned his back on the headboard. Jungkook didn't say anything, just immediately went over to Yoongi and plopped his diapered ass right at Yoongi's cock, making them both moan in unison, Jungkook spent no time bouncing and grinding on the older man's cock, and it didn't take too long. It was something new for the two of them so cumming within 3 minutes was expected.

Jungkook flops down onto Yoongi, panting. "S-so good hyungie" He mumbled "But I'd like to shower and get into comfy clothes now please?"

"Sure baby. Would you like another diaper?"

Jungkook smiled and nodded

"Yes please."

Later

Now showered and clean, Yoongi and Jungkook were cuddled in bed, watching a movie.

Yoongi in his underwear and Jungkook in a diaper, "I'd use a diaper in public again, you know?"

"Well... what if we do this again for Coachella? You in diapers and I'll use the portapotties."

"Or you just piss and shit into my diaper?"

"You kinky fucker."

"I learnt from the best, Yoongi hyung!"

"I love you baby. Oh and, Happy New Year, my love"

"Love you too hyung, Happy New Year! New year, new kink."

Yoongi couldn't help but to chuckle

Chapter End Notes

I hope you enjoyed!

X & DC bttmbbyjjk

Also did anyone get tickets to see the boys?

I managed to get a ticket! it isnt my first choice but technically closer to home (not really considering travel time) but I'm so excited! This will be my 2nd time seeing OT7!

End Notes

Enjoy! please remember to give kudos and request :)
twitter: BeginEuphoria91

Please [drop by the Archive and comment](#) to let the creator know if you enjoyed their work!